




1942 INDEX

MASSACHUSETTS STATE COLLEGE
AMHERST, MASSACHUSETTS

45/00/15

Property of President's Office



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

<http://www.archive.org/details/index1942univ>

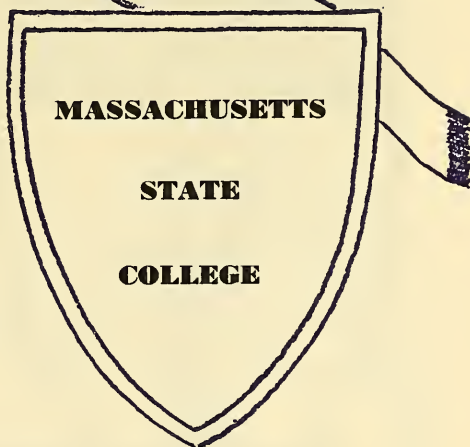




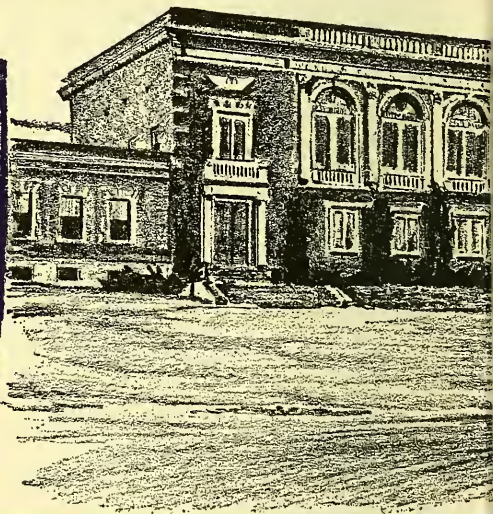
BUSINESS MANAGER—GOULD KETCHEN Photographer—SARGENT STUDIO

STEPS OFF THE SEAL OF

Printer—SPRINGFIELD PRINTING & BINDING CO.



1942



INDEX



Official College Yearbook 1869-1942

DEDICATED TO



When the INDEX Board decided to dedicate their book to Dr. Maxwell Henry Goldberg, they honored a leading advocate of the philosophy that "man doth not live by bread alone"; that if he tries to do so, so much the less is he a man. Now in an institution which has been concerned chiefly with the problem of "the loaves and the fishes," there is bound to be always a rivalry between those who regard the business of man's life as the acquisition of "bread" and those who do not. It is with the latter, the dissenters from the utilitarian interpretation of man, that Dr. Goldberg long has been identified.

To Dr. Goldberg abiding values, proceeding from "the good life," alone can give significance to man and "his little day." By no accident, then, integrity, industry, assiduous application to the task in hand, tireless energy—all have their unique exemplification in Dr. Goldberg. Through these he has achieved a scholarship which has won the approbation even of a Karl Young. Hence, to all cant, politics playing, dabbling; to flippant and shallow sparkle as a substitute for hard thinking, Dr. Goldberg is a living rebuke.

Those of us, moreover, who have come to know this man are well aware that mere theory without practice can never satisfy him. Our "rights to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness," he has said in a recent commencement address, must be won again and again, if they are to be something more than formulae to which lip service only is rendered. So it is through education, right education, that we are, in Dr. Goldberg's phrase, to "repossess ourselves, afresh, . . . of our basic rights and privileges." "Democracy [must] become again democracy in action," as Archibald MacLeish says, "not democracy accomplished and piled up in goods and gold."

"Democracy in action," that is it; a thinking hard and lean; an integrity found in one's personal life and found, hence, in society;—these, I know, are the principles which motivate our friend. These are the standards by which he judges his students, and for these they respect and admire him.

WALTER E. PRINCE.



MAXWELL H. GOLDBERG



"On the blue signal. . ."



"Magnified in importance. . ."

While the rest of the world held its ring-side seat and waited breathlessly for the next bout in the international wrestling match, Massachusetts State College turned its back on the ring. Minds which had concentrated on foreign affairs during the summer again focussed on sophomore "Pats" and the first vic party of the season. M. S. C. students shut themselves away from the world and settled down to the goode olde grinde in ye towne of Amherste.

Bewildered frosh, who found themselves wearing maroon caps and "stylish" tams, soon carried a whole lot of pricked bubbles in their wake—what with hopping over numerals and serenading at 6:30 A. M. Monitored by the Maroon Key, the men of '45 had to answer for any misdemeanors to the unyielding Senate; capital punishment meant a swim in the College Pond. Freshman Reception, exclusive to the '45ers and their profs, and the Freshman-Sophomore Rope Pull (where for the first time in four years the frosh were dragged in ignominy and disgrace through the College Pond) were among major freshman functions. At the Razoo push ball game the frosh again bowed to the sophs. W. A. A. Play Day introduced coeds to sports participated in by women of

M. S. C. Gradually the class of '45 became sufficiently acquainted with campus affairs to settle down to a calm and serious life of wearing caps and tams and of remaining seated in Bowker Auditorium until their elders left.

Now on to the Big Fall News—football. This year with Walter Hargesheimer as coach and Jack Brady as captain, the club came out with balanced ledgers—one tie, three wins, four losses—and with the general feeling that football at State would remain out of the "red." Campus rallies (including Dean Lanphear's traditional advice to the "Squaws and Braves") preceded the games. Attired in snappy new outfits, the cheer leaders provoked spirit at fall games with their revamped fanfares, their acrobatic tumbling, and their indomitable "Clarky"; and the band, marching jauntily on to the field, led by strutting majorettes, added color and music to the fall turf battles. Among the battles this fall two stand out because of the beloved college tradition they represented. At the first, on Dads' Day, a holiday spirit prevailed as dads brushed against dads, attending classes, military review, and the football game against Norwich. On the second—Amherst Weekend—torrents of rain engulfed campus; the rain that Amherst specially reserves for that occasion. Beginning on Friday evening with Campus Varieties, which financed Student Leader Day in March, and continuing through the Amherst-State football game and Round-Robin vic parties in the evening, the weekend proved a bit wet.

Vying with the gridiron team in popularity this year was the soccer team, which played its best season in ten years with four wins, two losses, and one tie. Not so successful in terms of victories but nevertheless right in there fighting was the cross country team for which senior Brad Greene did outstanding work.

Extracurricular Extravaganza

What the morning paper is to the business man at breakfast is the "Collegian" to the M. S. C. student after convo; so, firmly shaking summer sands from tousled heads, the members of the *Collegian* staff hustled back to campus and published a *Collegian* for the con-



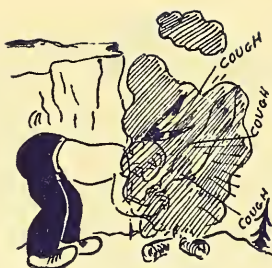
"A W. A. A. Play Day. . ."



"Settled down to a calm life. . ."



"Among battles of this fall. . ."



"Collegian makes effort. . ."



"More than ready to take up. . ."



"Tribe of creative artists. . ."

vocation that officially opened college. This year they made an all out effort to cover *all* the college news. Meanwhile Editor-in-chief Lois Doubleday, having spent most of the summer struggling over the 1942 INDEX dummy, brought her "brain-child" back to a staff that, although depleted in numbers, was still more than ready to continue where they had left off the previous May. Priorities claimed some of the materials and shortened semesters worked havoc on the printing and engraving deadlines. Nevertheless, the first of May the 1942 INDEX appeared on campus. Members of the long-haired tribe of creative artists unsatisfied even with the high level of journalism as maintained in the *Collegian* and INDEX found in the *Collegian Quarterly* the vehicle for their creative work whether poetry, drama, fiction, or essay.

Meanwhile other campus activities were getting started. Doric Alviani began pumping pep and spirit into his summer-jaded musical outfits, and rehearsals started in full swing. This year their enlarged off-campus program brought the musical clubs to near-by towns, to Springfield and Boston, and to the air waves. Highlights of their campus programs were the Social Union concert and the operetta. Their good work culminated in that long-awaited, richly-deserved New York trip in the spring. The M. S. C. Outing Club, combining with other O. C.'s started fall off with a mountain climbing jaunt and spent an active year of tripping, trailing, and twirling. Matching point for point with their opponents and digging up even more convincing arguments in rebuttal the M. S. C. debating team "batted the breeze" with Amherst, Mount Holyoke, A. I. C., and B. U. New this year for the club was a freshman debating team and the attendance of the team at the Model Congress of Colleges in New England.

Director Reverend Easton, new on campus, carried on regular Sunday Vespers, coördinated the various religious organizations, and instigated the United Religious Conference in March. Evidence of M. S. C.'s interest in religion was the large attendance afforded Dr. Gilkey, the intense interest shown in Rabbi Cahn's course, and the hearty welcome extended to Father Walsh. Father Walsh's lectures at convocation

and before the Languages and Literature Club brought forth a large and appreciative audience.

Throughout the year, Social Union and Fine Arts brought excellent entertainment to campus. Most enjoyable of all—the Chekhov players' *Twelfth Night*—started Social Union in full swing. Other popular Social Union performances were those of violinist Dushkin, the American Ballad Singers, and the three Roister Doister one-act plays. This year the Fine Arts series consisted of informal talks about poetry, painting, and music led by campus men who encouraged student discussion.

The Most Social of Animals

With fall came the hunting season and M. S. C. went after Big Game: they set their traps, lured their quarries, and, when they had them cornered, sicked their hounds upon them. The game, unsuspecting freshmen; the hunters, smooth sorority sisters and friendly fraternity men. Beginning on Student Leader Day in the spring with, "Say, Jack, old boy! Why don't you come down to the house!" and continuing in the summer through the media of those "lovely letters" from upperclassmen, rushing extended its exact "season." Fall is the time for all good houses to jam closets full of trash, to hide bottles under beds, and to serve steak and chicken to freshmen with "caf"-starved stomachs. The two-week period of concentrated rushing for the men this fall netted only 47% of the class. For the coeds, however, rushing did not officially begin until a Round-Robin tea on October fifteenth; rushing was kept open with "open house" on the following Thursday and continued until November fifteenth.

Even during rushing season campus activities managed to survive; and the weekend of November seventh found hordes of people, a transformed cage, men holding meters (that ticked off over seventeen thousand people), girls with gardenias, yum-yum apples, pottery piggy banks, and flowers everywhere. This all meant "Hort" Show, big fall event. As usual the Hort Show reflected the interest of the students even while it carried out a Victorian theme, and placed its emphasis on patriotism with a giant shield of red, white, and blue flowers, and fruits. Supposed to represent the



"Mountain climbing jaunt. . ."



"Batting the breeze. . ."



"Came the hunting season. . ."



"Chicken for 'caf'-starred frosh. . ."



"Hordes of people found. . ."



"Politics never quite forgotten. . ."

zealous patriotism of the Victorian era, the shield truly expressed the spirit of November, 1941. Fall brought scholarship convocation. Newly elected seniors to Phi Kappa Phi, seniors doing honors work, and profs all took over the stage—these and the Dean's List are a quiet reminder to the unambitious students. But scholarship was soon in the background in the excitement over fall elections, Campus politics, never completely forgotten, emerged in full view, as elections for class officers roiled up the muddy water of politics. Election day, December fourth, saw every house on campus turned out en masse to vote.

Then War and "What Now?"

December 7, 1941! Attack on Pearl Harbor! With the entry of the United States into the war, a period of doubt and uncertainty ended; but actual fear cropped up in its stead. What now? For a few short days a wave of war hysteria almost submerged campus. Books were thrown aside for serious bull sessions. News broadcasts were fairly eaten up. The situation necessitated a special "war" convocation for men alone. As they sang the *Alma Mater* and *When Twilight Shadows Deepen*, the men of Massachusetts State exhibited a vein of seriousness rarely before witnessed by convo walls. They were asked to remain in college until they were called to service, and suitable credit was promised those having to leave. Familiar khaki uniforms with crossed sabers were magnified in importance on campus to others as well as uniform-susceptible feminine hearts. R. O. T. C. was now a direct step to more real action. The military unit this year saw excellence in marksmanship, the formation of the Sabers and Spurs Society, and promotion in rank for the commanding officers. Though this may be a war of tanks and jeeps, cavalry troops still have an important place and the usual training was continued. Ranking with R. O. T. C. was the C. A. A. group of student pilots, who, after a strict training, became available to the army. Four short days after declaration of war found campus uniforms tripping the "light fantastic toe" in Drill Hall. New war economy? No, the big fall formal—Military Ball.

In December, a Community Chest Drive consolidated the former annual Red Cross, March of Dimes, and World Student Service Fund into one extensive victory drive. This drive instigated and guided by Mr. Easton with Dean Machmer's help and coöperation set a goal at \$1,500 and made it. A giant thermometer stationed in front of South College registered the progress of this worth-while drive.

Snow, wind, and ice brought winter sports. The boys on the hockey team, although officially an informal club, put as much spirit into their play and as much hard work into their practice as any recognized team. Fairly successful this year among official winter clubs was the basketball team with eight wins and three losses to its credit when Christmas vacation came along. After the exam period, the team seemed to have lost its stride though it played some mighty fine basketball against its traditional rival, the Amherst quintet, and against Williams and A. I. C. Bellowed into victory by Joe Rogers, this year's swimming team chalked up a record of seven wins out of nine meets. However, the boys were not the only ones with a victorious swimming team, for the W. A. A. swimming club not only won the New England Telegraphic Meet but also won renown through its intricate water ballet. While on women's athletics, we shouldn't neglect Kate Callahan's Modern Dance Club, and for corroboration of its benefits, ask certain football players.

The last school week in 1941! Through the clear, cold air on Sunday evening sounded the notes of Chapel chimes in the carol "Silent Night! Holy Night!" Student voices, augmented by the band and Glee Clubs, softly picked up the melody and slowly increased in volume. This traditional carol singing, directed by Doric Alviani, was broadcast over the radio. All in all this week before Christmas vacation was a musical one. At their annual Christmas Concert the band combined with Conductor Farnham, Student Director Al Eldridge, and the Drum Majorettes to give an excellent performance. Two nights later the Glee Clubs and the Sinfonietta gave a joint concert—this program has always been one of the most popular Social Unions.



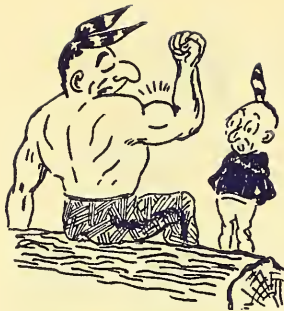
"A direct step to real action. . ."



"All in all a musical week. . ."



"Snow, wind, and ice brought. . ."



"Ask certain football players. . ."



"Show of the air. . ."



"Two-weeks reign of terror. . ."

Defense, Varieties, Calamity

Immediately after Christmas vacation the college organized Civilian Defense. Upon the blue signal, A. R. P. groups directed students to the nearest air raid shelter, whether Goodell Libe, Goessman Lab, or Butterfield. Particularly noticeable were the number of males who happened to be in the vicinity of Butterfield. In January, too, a new radio show was born, "Campus Varieties," an M. S. C. show of the air entirely student planned and produced. The only faculty man concerned, Fran Pray, took charge of the technical end of production. Also student planned and produced were the one-act plays sponsored by the Roister Doisters. Roister Doisters omitted their usual winter play while Professor Rand took care of a Dramatic Workshop added to the curriculum because of student demand. Sudden calamity descended upon campus as the shortened first semester brought no official exam period but a two-weeks reign of terror with profs able and willing to give innumerable hour exams. Suffering on campus from January 12-21 was unbelievable, but few fatalities were reported in the Dean's Office and second semester started calmly. New war economy and the accelerated program created a shortened second semester to end in May and anticipated a two-semester summer course.

Friday the thirteenth and Carnival Ball. Despite Chairman Potter's public prayer for snow, there was very little of the stuff. Nevertheless most of the scheduled events—ice skating, wrestling and boxing, snow sculpture, swimming and dancing—took place. Dark-haired Anita Marshall reigned as ball queen. Campus politics again came into prominence with the March election for Senate, Maroon Key, W. S. G. A., Honor Commission, and fraternity and sorority presidents. The week of March third saw the annual High School Basketball Tournament, and on the following weekend the campus was again given over to crowds of people—the Recreation Conference. Another big weekend in March was that of the presentation of the *Pirates of Penzance*.

Spring and Campus Customs

Spring came early to State and with it the good old American custom of baseball, but spring sports were overshadowed by the shortened semester and the compulsory physical education program set up for all men students. Spring track and tennis were the other usual outstanding spring varsity sports. Perhaps included in spring sports should be the weekly Tuesday morning R. O. T. C. reviews when a young army paraded up and down campus. Then came the Inter-Greek Ball, cramming the two spring balls of tradition into one evening, Greek maidens wailed when both they and their men had to buy tickets. Mothers' Day came the first of May, one week earlier than the national day, and had enthusiastic approval as students chose a typical mother. While the rest of the campus was so happily concerned with the present, some students were thinking of the future and taking care of a *Freshman Handbook* to guide next year's freshmen. Reward for merit was taken care of at the end of the year: at the Academic Activities Convocation, late in April, medal awards were made; at the Senior Convocation new Adelphians were tapped; and at the Junior-Senior Processional, Isogonians tapped new members.

The sound of the chimes at 5:15, cokes at the college store, *Collegians* after convo, bull sessions in the Libe—but days were too full for remembering as Commencement was telescoped into two short days. Senior Convocation and the Senior Banquet as usual prepared the way for Commencement: The Horse Show, the Flint Oratorical Contest, Alumni Homecoming and parade to the baseball game, the Roister Doister play, *Torch Bearers*, Roister Doister, Academic Activities, and Varsity Breakfasts, Baccalaureate, President's Reception, and Graduation—beloved Campus traditions were kept for the class of 1942. And on the evening of May 18, came their last ball—Soph-Senior Hop complete with the Chapel chimes concert.

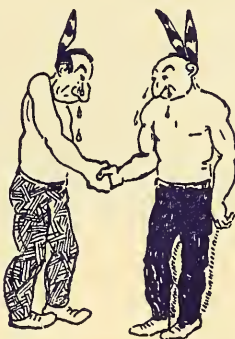
So with shoulders square and eyes straight ahead, M. S. C. marched through '41-'42 not to the tune of "Heil Hitler" but of "There is a certain valley by a river's golden stream. . . ."



"Greek maidens wailed. . ."



"Reward for merit. . ."



"Beloved traditions kept. . ."



THE PRESIDENT..

"We were ready—we are serving" is Massachusetts State College's proud message to the world. Our college has been among the leaders in planning and mobilizing for national defense and for allied victory.

War, declared in September, 1939, dragged along as a "token" war. In June, 1940, France fell. At that time, while America still spoke of keeping out of a fighting war, this college prepared and sent to Governor Saltonstall a complete summary of how this college could aid in defending America. A College Defense Council was then appointed to study and report on the matter.

Since "Pearl Harbor" and our subsequent entry into the war, we have adopted an accelerated program. This includes shortened semesters with Commencement coming on May 17th, and a twelve weeks' summer session which will continue each year through the duration of the war. This will give students their fullest college experience before they are called to industrial or military service.

THE COLLEGE ...AND THE WAR ...



President and Mrs. Baker still devote evenings to social affairs such as the 1941 Soph-Senior Hop receiving line pictured above; but this year finds the President much concerned in the College's part in national defense



R. O. T. C. AS A MAJOR

With polyandrous Bellona constantly demanding new bridegrooms, the R. O. T. C. has sprung into a sudden and eventful prominence on State campus. Commandant Donald A. Young was promoted first to the position of Lt. Colonel, then to that of Colonel; new member of the khaki department James R. Chambliss was advanced from a captaincy to a majority; and Staff Sergeant Patrick Creary retired from active duty after fourteen years of teaching.

The student section of our military department kept hitting the headlines, too. A military society, Sabers and Spurs, modeled on the Scabbard and Blade, national honor fraternity of the R. O. T. C., was formed by junior and senior cavalry majors, and automatically



Future officers and a saber-made "V" for Victory

Horsemanship at Horse Show, Gaumont on Julius



Vin and Jack try out a bit of mechanization



PART OF THE STUDENTS' LIFE

included all members of the advanced corps. The members, fearing that their choice of officers might conflict with the cadet commanders chosen in the spring, did not elect leaders in the customary manner. Instead, they chose George Kimball, James Gilman, Vincent Erikson, Vincent LaFleur, Ralph Hatch, Frederick Burr, Russell McDonald, Roger Madocks, and Frederick McLaughlin to make arrangements for meetings. Sabers and Spurs has as its underlying motive "the uniting in closer relationship of the Military Department and the corps of cadets . . . of promoting military discipline, courtesy, and patriotism . . . of giving military majors, as educated men, the chance to take a more active part in the military affairs of the state and nation. . . ."

A great military advance gained through skillful strategy was the wholesale invasion of the uniform-susceptible feminine hearts at the Military Ball held December twelfth appropriately in Drill Hall. The work of Chairman Winthrop Avery's committee gladdened not only the warriors and their wenches, but the civilians and their swinging sweethearts. "'Cush' for Colonel!" cried the cadets as they chose Eleanor Cushman Honorary Colonel; and, as saber blades glittered, Eleanor, with Bill Kimball escorting her, marched down the columns of "at attention," uniformed "Majors" to receive from the Colonel her military mantle and regimental pin, insignia of her office as chief reviewer of all "Mass. State Cavalry."

M. S. C.'s unit headed the list of nine

Colonel "Cush," Colonel Young . . . chief reviewers of Mass. State Cavalry's spring review





Maddocks, Podolak, Bubriski, Gare, Ward, Magnin, Gianarakos, Jones
O'Brien, Field, Vetterling, Marsden, Caraganis, Burr, Rocheleau, Benoit, McCarthy
Vitkauskas, McLaughlin, Gizienski, Maloy, Della, Nebesky, Geer, Lincoln, McDonald

JUNIOR &



New England colleges in the percentage qualified in rifle marksmanship (91.3% of the seniors) for the 1941 training camp season for the First Corps Area. Since every junior taking advanced military qualified in either of the two upper classes, expert or sharpshooter,

good riflemen must be rife on campus. The Rifle Team was reorganized only last year, after five years of inactivity, and has been outstandingly successful in its competition with the rifle teams of such colleges as the University of Connecticut and M. I. T. It also competed

F. McLaughlin, Gizienski, Fiorio, Gorman, Burr, Freeman, Drozdal
Tosi, Marsden, Melnick, Atwood, Hatch, Andrew, J. Shepardson, Rocheleau

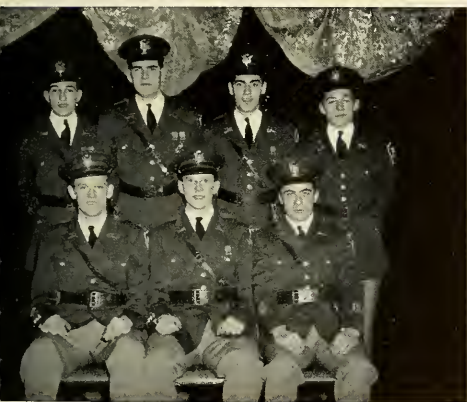


SENIOR COMS & NON-COMS



Fosgate, Langton, Erikson, Wall, Seery, White, Pierce, Conley, Gilman, Tripp, Cressy
Gaumond, Andrew, J. Shephardson, Atwood, Avery, Stone, LaFleur, Melnick, Hatch, Kennedy, Greenfield
Leland, Doubleday, Tewhill, LaLiberte, W. Kimball, G. Kimball, C. Bishop, Carter, Moffitt, Nau, Bennett

Gaumond, Erikson, Sullivan, McDonald
Carter, Avery, Bennett



honorably in the First Corps Area matches, and in the Hearst Trophy Matches in which rifle teams throughout the United States compete.

Spring reviews and horsemanship shows came early in accordance with the rest of the college's accelerated program. Nevertheless, M. S. C.'s military majors continued to uphold their excellence in riding and jumping and in commanding underclassmen in formation marching.

The War Department issued the statement that Massachusetts State College's cavalry unit will maintain its present status, but that modern equipment, including some for mechanized training, will probably be sent here. But still Loehinvars ride out of the West (of Massachusetts).

LET'S KEEP 'EM

At the screech of the whistle, Punk crawled sleepily from his bedroll, joined a moment later by Jim to go on an expedition pertaining to starved steeds. Returning, they ripped down pup tents, and rushed to breakfast. Starting at six and walking ten minutes out of sixty to rest their—horses, they reached camp at ten. Lunch! Sick call (no reported connection), followed by struggles with strategy problems. Class adjourning, Jim, Punk, and several other warriors relaxed. After retreat formation, they advanced towards supper. A double feature and a double soda in town, "Darling, Today we—," then Z-Z-Z-Z.

It was on July twenty-first that the Maroon militarists rode out of the morning fog, turned in their equipment, and joyfully headed for home.

North to Underhill

Eight o'clock, and the morning after! With snatches of music and faces of sweet little blondes still floating through misty thoughts, State's dance-weary but bellicose brethren on June tenth betook themselves to the military department to collect equipment and horses. Thirty-seven military majors started north on a six-weeks training trip which included a ten-day stop for firing in Northfield, Vermont, home of Norwich Cavalry. Later M. S. C.'s Modern Knights Military arrived at Underhill, Fort Ethan Allen's artillery range, and, finding the Norwich Giants there ahead of them, proceeded to engage them in sham battles. Casualties were few but included one horse tangled and mangled by barbed wire. Highlights of the trip were two night marches: one from Randolph to Barnard entailing a reveille at one A.M., the second into Amherst. Intended to give a well-rounded impression of the private's life, this trip provided K. P., Picket Duty, and Fatigue Duty for each aspiring officer.

From a slightly-censored diary, we reconstruct a typical day:



Details posted at Northfield . . . a weekend off?



Horses groomed, men relaxed at end of a day's march

RIDING & FLYING AT M.S.C.

Civil Aeronautics

When you walk on our campus at night and see the classrooms alight, or when you hear the drone of a motor and notice bright wings dipped in the sun, you know that Massachusetts State College's faculty and students are doing their share to "Keep 'em flying."

For three years the students of Massachusetts State College have had the opportunity of becoming pilots under the Civil Aeronautics Act. This year Lewis Atwood, Daniel Carter, Paul Cole, John Dudds, Thomas Gordon (Alternate),

Robert Hobson, Walter Niles, Richard Pierce, Lester Rich, Harry Sloper, Chester Stone, Richard Symonds (Alternate) were enrolled for this training.

The course was open to both upper-class and graduate students. The ground school instructors were volunteers from the faculty. Members of this year's committee for C. A. A. included Registrar Lanphear, Dr. Anderson, and Dr. Ross. The practical work was supervised by Mr. O'Connor, manager of the Westfield Airport, where students took ground school and flight training from instructors at the airport.

Twenty-four hours of navigation, eighteen hours of civil air regulations, six hours of general service of aircraft constituted the work of the ground school. After flying a minimum of eight hours, the student was required to make thirty-five hours of solo flight and to complete a government examination. He then became the holder of a private pilot's license, ready to be called on by the United States whenever necessary.

Others than C. A. A.'ers Carter and Sloper interested



drone of a motor and bright wings dipped in the sun





FORWARD FROSH . . .



Freshman Razoo . . . pushball contest before paternal eyes on Dads' Day

BECOME

Hilarious Hazing

This year's "Welcome Frosh" greeted just three more bewildered freshmen than did last year's. Beginning September 15, the class of '45 entered a period of hilarious hazing that lasted through half its first year at State.

That this hazing was ridiculous could be confirmed by the sight of muscular freshmen daintily skipping over the numerals thoughtfully provided by numerous graduating classes. No less laughable was the appearance of the freshman women when they wore their smart white (orphanage mode) berets pulled down chiefly over their ears, and dressed their hair in the tightly-drawn style another generation has labelled that of "Kate Snatch of the needle factory."

Men of '45 . . . less attractive after a mud bath



The rule forbidding the use of make-up during hazing week proved the fear of competition felt by the safely-painted sophomore women. However an enchanting piquancy was leant to the freshmen by the eyebrow-pencilled freckles and lovable lisp of "Baby Day."

Mud and Mutiny

Less attractive after a mud bath were the men of '45 at the end of the freshman-sophomore rope pull wherein the freshmen lost for the first time in four years. Adding 1-1 was their defeat at Razoo, determined by the outcome of a pushball game before paternal eyes on Dads' Day. Penalized for their defeat by a Senate rule requiring that they exhibit their sophisticated headgear from Thanksgiving to Christmas, a few defiant souls

rebelled, to be gently requested to appear before the Senate. To show its appreciation, this august body held two aquatic socials for them. The Senate honored one recalcitrant freshman by allowing him to render invaluable aid in the province of flood control by bailing out College Pond with a pail for fifteen minutes after Convo.

Meanwhile fair freshmen vacillated between saluting and snubbing dashing military men. And at times the Dairy Damsels, unduly prudent, carried umbrellas beneath a beaming sun.

To many a freshman the one consoling feature of hazing was an opportunity to take part in group singing in the salubrious morning mist. Often a suitable accompaniment for the male serenaders was provided by that novel percussion instrument, a wooden paddle, plus a slightly padded resonator.

. . . MEEK MEN & MAIDENS

Sophisticated headgear mark Frosh



Fair freshmen no less laughable in "smart" white tams





Homage to King Winter, Alpha Gam's sleek snow sculpturing at Carnival

CARNIVAL

QUEST FOR A

Friday, February Thirteenth

Registration at Memorial Hall
Ski Races and Skating Races
Judging of Snow Sculptures
Winter Carnival Ball at Drill Hall
Coronation of the Carnival Queen
Announcement of Sculpture Winners

Saturday, February Fourteenth

Boxing and Wrestling
Hockey Game on College Pond
Figure Skating Exhibition
Swimming and Diving at Whitcomb Pool
Ski Boot Informal at Drill Hall
Medal Awards by Carnival Queen
Fraternity Round-Robin Dances

The devil wakes the north wind and third prize for T.E.P.



In spite of Chairman Spencer Potter's public prayers for a heavy snowfall there wasn't enough of the stuff on the ground to permit ski races to be held during Winter Carnival, but Success smiled elsewhere—from the sleekness of the prize-winning snow sculpture, "Tribute to King Winter," to the satisfying grunts in boxing and wrestling at the cage.

Friday the thirteenth didn't faze Dottie Dunklee and Betty Washburn who placed first and second respectively in the hundred and two-hundred yard women's events, while "Ace" Thayer smiled scornfully at superstition after skating off with three firsts! Al Salomon won the four-forty yard dash, while Art White concentrated on seconds. In a surprising upset, Alpha Gam's amateur cross country runner, Dick Smith, took first in

the snow-bank and ice-patch course while Bill Darrow of Kappa Sig copped second.

That night after giving first place to Alpha Gamma Rho's snow sculpture, the judges picked Alpha Tau Gamma's dramatically-lighted Defense group second, and Tau Epsilon Phi's *The Devil Who Wakes the North Wind* third.

With Sam Donahue and his orchestra playing, the Winter Carnival Ball was voted—almost any filmland superlative adjective—and Anita Marshall the most beautiful coed. As Carnival Queen she was attended by a sextet of ladies-in-waiting, including M. S. C.'s own Estelle Bowen, Peggy Deane, Daphne Miller, and Marge Stanton.

Faced with the Parisian task of judging the most beautiful among so much beauty were Professors Frederick S. Troy and John H. Vondell of M. S. C. and David Morton, famed Amherst poet.

Homage for Queen Anita and her maids-in-waiting chosen at Carnival



QUEEN



All the other lovely ladies attending received favors of ski-crossed wooden MSC pins.

In Saturday's wrestling matches Emil Adams beat Salvatore Italia, Herb Gross pinned Jim Fulton, and Bob Doolittle fought Al Salomon to a draw. Sam Glass was granted a technical knockout over Fred Filios, and Huck Koobatian a three-round decision over George Flessas in the boxing events, Bernie Stead gaining the decision in the heavyweight class over Bob Kline. Nor was grace neglected in the worship of strength—inspired by the spectacle of a skillful hockey game, the Holyoke Figure Skating Club pirouetted on the pond that same P.M. State's naiads performed a delicate and rhythmic Water Ballet during the swimming exhibition featuring Maria Lenk, Brazilian Breaststroker, and New England diving champions, Peggy Matchet and Ed Smyke.

At the Ski-Boot Informal later in the afternoon, Queen Anita, after receiving her own silver loving cup, graciously bestowed medals on winners of the carnival



Queen Anita collects her cup at Carnival

contests and presented the Interfraternity Carnival Cup to Alpha Gamma Rho. That evening festive feet grew faintly more fatigued as fraternity dances and Round-Robins completed carnival capers.

Fedeli, Darrow, P. Dwyer, W. Dwyer
Miss Brown, Potter, Klaiman, Miss Mason



Moreau, G. Smith, Giannotti, Bush
Miss Marshall, P. Dwyer, Miss Miller





"Beautiful daughters, ferocious pirates," leading the caste in Alviani-produced musical opera

"PIRATES OF PENZANCE"

The curtain came up on "The Pirates of Penzance" on March 20; and laughs began when the dutiful Frederic said to his pirate chief, "As soon as my apprenticeship is over, I'll turn around and annihilate you." And laughs continued through the play. The cast included the well-known Kenneth Collard as Richard, Leon Barron as Samuel, and Raymond Lynch, Jr., as Frederic. Betty Monlton, Rita Mosely, and Margaret Stanton had the leading roles of Mabel, Edith, and Ruth, while Jane Holmes and Caroline Rimbach appeared as Kate and Isabel. Major-General Stanley (Gordon Smith) and Edward (John Foley) were partners in "cut-ups." The men's and women's glee clubs, as beautiful daughters and ferocious pirates and the Sinfonietta did excellent work in accompanying.

Energetic, bespectacled Director Alviani plans to continue Gilbert and Sullivan next year.

Marg Stanton, John Foley cut up for audience





MAY 17

...ar-paint and feathers give local color to the Hatchet Oration at Commencement exercises

Friday, May 15

Annual Spring Horse Show, Riding Park
Flint Oratorical Contest, Memorial Hall

Saturday, May 16

Roister Doister Breakfast, Draper Hall
Class Day Exercises, Bowker Auditorium
Alumni Parade and Baseball Game
Roister Doister Play, *The Torch Bearers*

Sunday, May 17

Academic Activities Breakfast, Draper Hall
Varsity Club Breakfast, Draper Hall
Baccalaureate Exercises, Bowker Auditorium
President's Reception, Rhododendron Garden
Graduation Exercises, Physical Education Building
Alumni Reception for Seniors, Memorial Hall
Concert on College Chimes

Monday, May 18

Sophomore-Senior Hop, Drill Hall

Torchlight parade to Goodell on Class Night of 1941



THE DAY & THIS THE WAY . . .

With mixed feelings of elation and depression, members of the class of 1942 grasped their diplomas and Prexy's hand Sunday afternoon, May 17th. Doldrums, not caused entirely by the sudden realization that they must now leave their benevolent foster-mother, undoubtedly sprang from the strenuous program in which they had participated the previous week. Elation could be traced to their newly-acquired status of graduates and the prospect of the Soph-Senior Hop scheduled for the following evening.

With the final military review on Tuesday, Commencement activities began. The banquet had been its usual somewhat sentimental, almost maudlin, success. At the Senior Convocation new Adelpians had been tapped, the senior

oration given, and the gift to the college presented, beautifully wrapped in verbosity.

Under the direction of Chairman Martha Hall the Class Day exercises were held Saturday morning in Bowker Auditorium. Here the president of the graduating class, William Dwyer, had gravely delivered the mantle oration, symbolic transfer of the mantle of undergraduate tradition from his shoulders to those of Robert Fitzpatrick, leader of the class of 1943. Other orations followed: the Ivy by Martha Hall, the Campus by Herbert Weiner, and the most colorful, the Hatchet and Pipe oration, given by

Ivy planting along the walls of Goodell Library on Class Day

Alumni Home-Coming Day comes during Commencement



WE COMMENCE

Robert Triggs and William Mahan in picturesque Indian regalia. After George Laughton recited the Class Ode, Albert Eldridge led the seniors (definitely in an Auld Lang Syne mood by now) in the Class Song. Class Day exercises ended when Waldo Lincoln planted the ivy along the side of Goodell Library.

On Sunday morning at eight o'clock, Baccalaureate exercises were held in the Rhododendron Gardens and a mortar-topped audience were told how it could help the world in the present condition of crisis. For the first time in the history of the college these exercises were held on the same day as Graduation—part of the defense speed-up program. (The class of 1917 had received its sheepskins sans sermon.) Despite this acceleration most of the traditions were maintained: the Horse Show, the Flint Oratorical Contest, the Alumni Breakfasts, both Academic and Varsity, the joyous Alumni Parade to the baseball game, and the Roister Doister production.



An INDEX delegation to the Soph-Senior Hop

Distinguished faculty and guest speakers (1941) tell mortar-capped audience about world conditions





Kappa Sigma lads escort Kay Stone (left) and Rosalie Diciara (right) in naughty-eal setting of Soph-Senior Hop

Gross, Podolak, Marsden,
Miss Carpenter, Bush



Sophomore-Senior Hop

While the orchestra in the canopied Drill Hall alternately called for the romantic mood with dreamy fox-trots and dulcet waltzes, then the primitive with blaring brass and burning boogie-woogie beat, outside a diplomatic moon highlighted encircling mountain ranges and the discreet luminosity of oriental lanterns cast friendly shadows along South College and the Chapel. The breeze bowed the star-fastened atmospheric strings tenderly in the night; inside, man tried vainly to compete with nature's notes—the Soph-Senior Hop, in late spring, was almost an outdoor spectacle, not only “ye olde gray barne” but the whole campus providing a stage.

A commencement dance given by the sophomores for the senior class, the Soph-Senior tradition has been faithfully fostered by a committee from the younger class. Mary K. Haughey, Chester Mann, Muriel Barbour, William Ryan, Robert Wroe, and Milton Bass set the.



"Hi, Dad! Gee, but I'm glad to see you"



Dads find the Norwich-State football game exciting



DAD AND MOM



Dietel, Miss Bodwell, Miss H. B. Smith, T. Kelley Conley, Miss Judge, Miss Miller, Miss Davis, Shackley

October 11 found dads dashing about campus attending lectures, peering into labs, watching their sons and daughters at work. The Dads' Day committee, including Jean Davis as chairman, Marion Bodwell, John Conley, Robert Dietel, William Drinkwater, Robert Fitzpatrick, Mary K. Haughey, Mary Judge, Thomas Kelley, Daphne Miller, Frederick Shackley, and H. Barbara Smith, had a varied program planned. Campus tours were interrupted at ten o'clock by a rush to the Cavalry Field where smartly clad military majors performed for their dads. After this exhibition, everyone trooped to Alumni Field to watch the lowly Frosh drill in a grand review.

That afternoon dads attended the Norwich-State football game, afterward watching the freshman-sophomore push-ball contest. This favorite Army game, a mad-cap reversal of tug-o-war, offered dads something new in entertainment. Informal gatherings ended the day.

AT COLLEGE



Graham, Miller
Casper, Miss Beauregard, Miss Langan, Edminster
Miss Marshall, Miss Butement

Smiling mothers sporting spring bouquets strolled arm in arm with their offspring around campus on a bright May morning. At their Third Annual Mother's Day, Massachusetts State College, along with the nation, paid honor to its mothers.

The day of fun planned by Co-Chairmen Gabriel Auerbach and Edward Anderson and their committee proved entertaining but a little wearying to mothers unused to the "Mass. State stride." Campus tours, a regimental review in the morning, an afternoon including a W. A. A. dance exhibition and swim drill, and a State-Tufts baseball game filled the daytime. Mothers discovered Amherst in the spring and perhaps sensed that spring fever so prevalent.

High-light of the day was a Mother-Daughter Banquet at Butterfield with the table password "no men allowed." A combined musical club concert ended the day while a Sunday afternoon band concert topped off the week-end.



Smiling mothers sported spring bouquets



The mother-daughter approach to R.O.T.C. review or baseball





VICTORIANISM MOTIF

A mammoth horticultural shield of red, white, and blue flowers and fruit proved in keeping both with the spirit of November, nineteen-forty-one, and with the zealous patriotism of the Victorian era—main theme of this year's "Hort" show. Flanked by great horns of plenty, this shield stood at the head of a Victorian garden where a fountain dripped water from Victorian urns. Student displays carried through the Victorian motif.

Over seventeen thousand people attended this thirty-third annual Horticultural Show held in the cage during the weekend of November 7. State and Stockbridge students worked out the Victorian theme under the supervision of the committee—Vin Erikson, executive chairman; Spencer Potter, publicity chairman; Brad Greene, construction chairman. As in the past Professor Thayer, assisted by Professor Blundell in construction and Professor Robertson in designing, guided the entire production.



Patriotic Shield, central feature of the show

Corner of a Victorian Parlor . . . a first prize winner



The popular Hort. Man. Country Store exhibit



AT "HORT" SHOW

Prize Winners

Corner of a Victorian Parlor

Frances Albrecht, Mary Bowler, Celeste Dubord, Dodson L. Webster

Dream Terrace

Donald Parker, Arvid Anderson, Henry Thompson

Queen Anne's Garden

William Needham, Charles Dolby, Edward Fedeli, Charles Dunham

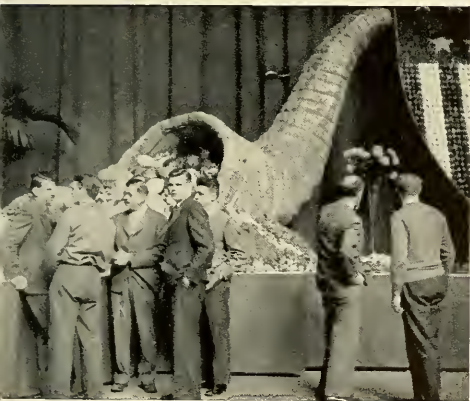
Tropical Nature

H. Holihan, V. Musehenski

Golden Harvest

M. Molitoris, D. Yarnell

Blundell, Greene, Snyder, Erikson, Potter, Thayer



In a Victorian garden a Victorian fountain dripped water.



AS THE DEEP

Unmercifully ribbing a few well-chosen and, on the whole, deserving-of-raillery professors, George Langton's Campus Varieties skit, "When the Deep Purple Falls," was presented on October 31 as a means of financing Student Leader Day given in March for high school students.

Audience gasped as radio announcer Ted Busing (Bob Triggs) dragged out skeletons from classroom closets with a play-by-play description of faculty and students entering the bleachers while station announcer Graham Krackers (Tom Kelley) interrupted with ribald advertisements. Frederick Eversnecze Glips (Clarky) droned out campus secrets. Gridiron Girt (Lurane Wells) and Prudence Abigail Burns (Beverly Bigwood), Dean Burns' (Carl Nastri's) daughter, completed the "eternal triangle."



Devaney, Larkin, Jackler, Klaiman
H. Shaw, Bullock, W. Dwyer

PURPLE FALLS

The Dean lectures to a select but representative portion of the M. S. C. student body





Umbrellas, rubber boots and raincoats reign at a rainy Amherst game . . . "Fight, Team! Fight!"

ON A WET AMHERST WEEKEND

Rain and Round-Robins

Punch and Punts

Tackles and Theatricals

That's What's Amherst Weekend

The long awaited weekend began Friday night, October 31, 1941, with a rally and bonfire followed by Campus Varieties.

In the usual downpour, on Saturday, State's team put up a spirited resistance against the reserve-rich Amherst phalanx. The game, broadcast over WHYN by an announcer with an encyclopedic knowledge of football, ended with a score of 20-0 in favor of the Bloody 'cross-town team. The State soccer team had been more successful when it tied the Amherst kickers 2-2 on Friday, even after a twilight overtime period.

Rubber boots and corsages, utility and hyacinths, made a surrealistic combination that night as the Hellenic houses were flooded with guests and wet footprints. From eight to ten round-robin dances caused a deal of traffic along Fraternity Row, followed by a lull when each house held a private dance.

Bonfires blazed the way for the Amherst-State battle



SWING & SWAY AT GRAY BARN



Misses Beauregard, Lappen
Misses Carpenter, Hlandforth, Helyar

Intersorority Ball

Jack and Jill, Little Bo-Peep—all Mother GooseLand Characters were represented at the Intersorority Ball held April 18, 1941, at the Drill Hall.

By a unique scheme of decoration which featured silhouettes of favorite nursery rime characters the Drill Hall was transformed into a childhood wonderland. Under a shower of gaily colored balloons two hundred couples danced to the music of Kent Bartlett's orchestra. In accordance with the children's theme of the evening was the "Milk Bar" where guests could buy ice cream or milk drinks. Responsible for the success of the ball and the unusual decorations was Vi Henschel's committee—Marion Freedman, Kate Belk, Muriel Sherman, and Betty Desmond.

A Tea Dance on the next afternoon was held at Munson Memorial Library where Norman Temple furnished the music. Decorations, planned by Frances Lappen

and Ruth Helyar, followed the same pattern as those at the ball.

Interfraternity Ball

With a storm of colors and the rhythmic tempos of Claude Hopkins' band, the Greek Ball shone forth as an outstanding social event of May, 1941. The Drill Hall became a glittering ball-room as three thousand revolving mirrors reflected an ever-new flux of sparkling rainbows from colored spot-lights, and traditional fraternity banners blended with tropical plants. During the evening over six hundred patrons enjoyed the scintillating display of many colored lights, and at 2:30 the Greek brothers escorted their fair ladies homeward and returned down dark fraternity row to a routine and everyday life.

The sparkling light and music were conceived as the brilliant idea of the committee, made up of "Pop" Simons, Al Silverman, Bob Peters, Bill Kimball, and John Horgan, representatives of the 1941 Interfraternity Council.

G. Kimball, Magnin, Eaton, W. Kimball



& GREEK HOUSE

The Inter-Greek Ball of 1942 was a war-created innovation. The accelerated college program had to eliminate one spring formal and so for the first time Inter-sorority and Interfraternity Balls became one. On April 17, Les Hite's orchestra came to M. S. C. to provide dance music for brother and sister Greeks. In the Old Gray Barn (Drill Hall to strangers) a "Milk Bar" was established and across the way at Memorial Hall a public address system was furnished for couples who wished to sit and smoke. Checking money went to U. S. O.

Vic Parties and Informals

Vic parties are to M. S. C. as hæmoglobin is to blood, as bread pudding is to "Caf," as the failings of the present generation are to Doc Torrey. Almost the exclusive monopoly of fraternities, vic parties are limited to two a month for each fraternity though they sometimes occur oftener. Found in the pantry stronghold of a State fraternity house was this recipe for the successful vic

Bullock, Atwood, Freitas, P. Dwyer



2-3 dimly-lighted rooms, several couples, seasoning...

party: 9 dreamy records, 3 boogie-woogie ones, 2-3 dimly-lighted rooms, several couples, seasoning to taste. Welcome relief from grind of studies and news of war were vic parties in 1942.

Informals are the answer to a bewildered swain's plight when research reveals a dearth of crashable vic parties or other entertainment on a weekend that was never meant for strolling or poison ivy picking, either.

Study on Sat'day night? You could as well imagine Miss Skinner as confidante of Gipsy Rose Lee! Or President Baker never mentioning trips to Boston! Besides, the Girlfriend's toes have been tickling all week in anticipation of a bit of terpsichorean tonic, provided this year by a committee of four—Paul Dwyer, Benny Freitas, Jim Bullock, and Mif Atwood. As a result of their work, Larry Francis, Bob Chaplin, Vic Curley, and Johnny Newton—among others—furnished rhythm and melody for M. S. C. and the Girlfriend.



Go, Malvolio! If it be suit from the Count, I am sick."

Social Union

The appreciation and applause accorded the Chekhov Players' production of Shakespeare's comedy, *Twelfth Night*, at the first Social Union in October proved the fallacy of the campus axiom that Massachusetts State College students plus Shakespeare or fine arts equal confusion and misunderstanding. The crowded chapel seminar room at Tuesday Fine Arts programs and the welcome extended Father Walsh were added proof.

The Carolina Players' presentation of Paul Green's modern drama, *House of Connelly*, on December fifth had less success with Social Union goers, perhaps due to the spirit of restlessness apparent on campus as war with Japan became imminent. The final program before Christmas was the popular review of Doric Alviani's music clubs.

Samuel Dushkin, among the most famous of the country's violinists, opened

SHAKESPEARE

the Social Union season in February. Dushkin's recital bore out his reputation of a truly fine master of the violin. On February twentieth the American Ballad Singers, emphasizing the patriotic theme, traced the course of American music from the Psalms of the Pilgrims up to modern music. The final program of the year in March again featured campus talent with plays produced by students in Professor Rand's new Dramatic Workshop.

Fine Arts

During the illness of Professor Waugh, head of the Fine Arts Council, an innovation was made in the customary Fine Arts programs. Campus artists were encouraged through informal discussions and illustrations of poetry, music, and painting. These programs included music hours under Doric Alviani's direction, picture hours sponsored by Professor

Samuel Dushkin . . . "a truly fine master of the violin"



A SUCCESS AT SOCIAL UNION

Robertson, and poetry readings by Professor Walter E. Prince.

The most fascinating of the Memorial Hall exhibitions to M. S. C. students was the Family Art Show. This included work by faculty members their wives, alumni, and graduate students, ranging through most of the genres between pencil sketching and oil painting.

Not to be forgotten as an important cultural event was the three-day visit of Father Walsh. Appearing first at convocation on Thursday, November 27, Father Walsh in his lectures on Dante to philosophy and history students and to the Newman Club enjoyed the double success of putting across both his subject and himself.

In such programs as these Massachusetts State College finds its deeply felt need of culture fulfilled.



Dorie Alviani in charge of Fine Arts music programs

Student directed sophomore class play presented by Professor Rand at the March Social Union



Government



Government not only by the president, the dean, and the administration but also government by the students themselves—the Senate, the W. S. G. A., Class Officers, Interfraternity and Intersorority Councils; government by combined student-faculty boards, the Honor Commission, the Academic Activities Board, the Interclass and Intercollegiate Athletic Boards. Government at M. S. C. means student governing boards as well as faculty governing boards; a democratic system in a democratic college. Massachusetts State College has a government of, by and for the students, and it has tried to keep this despite difficulties that expansion has brought.

Traditions — faculty processional (left), and handing down of senior mantle



of, by, and for M. S. C. . . .



Trees frame old South College, which now houses administration . . . students come and go from dean's office



Mr. Richard Saltonstall, Mr. Brown, Mr. Griggs, Mr. Whitmore, Mr. Monahan, Mr. Cassidy, Mr. Hawley
Dr. Hubbard, Mr. Malcom, Mrs. McNamara, Governor Saltonstall, Mr. Bowditch, President Baker, Mr. Burke

TRUSTEES MAKE POLICIES

President

His Excellency Leverett Saltonstall

Vice-President

Nathaniel I. Bowditch of Framingham

Secretary

James W. Burke of Amherst

Treasurer

Robert D. Hawley of Amherst

Term Expires 1942

John Chandler of Sterling Junction

Frederick D. Griggs of Springfield

Term Expires 1943

Nathaniel I. Bowditch of Framingham

William C. Monahan of Framingham

Term Expires 1944

Mrs. Elizabeth McNamara of Cambridge

James R. Cassidy of Dorchester

Term Expires 1945

Mrs. Katherine G. Canavan of Amherst

Joseph B. Ely of Westfield

Term Expires 1946

Clifford C. Hubbard of Norton

David J. Malcom of Charlemont

Term Expires 1947

Harry Dunlap Brown of Billerica

John W. Haigis of Greenfield

Term Expires 1948

Joseph W. Bartlett of Boston

Philip F. Whitmore of Sunderland

Term Expires 1949

Richard Saltonstall of Sheridan

Frederick D. Griggs of Springfield

Members Ex-Officio

His Excellency Leverett Saltonstall, Governor of the Commonwealth

Hugh P. Baker, President of the College

Walter F. Downey, Commissioner of Education

William Casey, Commissioner of Agriculture

PREXY & DEAN ADMINISTER



Chief administrator, Hugh P. Baker, D.Occ., LL.D.

A glance at the increased enrollment of the college will be enough to assure anyone that the task of the administrative staff is not a small one. Dr. Baker in a report to the trustees pointed out that between the years 1930 and 1940 the student body had increased by 53% while the net cost of the college to the state was less in the year 1940 than in the year 1930. Since 1933 it has been necessary to limit classes because of lack of staff members, equipment and facilities for taking care of extra students. Although the legislature increased appropriations for personnel of the college by a substantial sum, at the same time it decreased appropriations for maintenance and operation by practically an equivalent percentage. This has created a very difficult and educationally unsound situation since an increasing staff has been deprived of tools necessary to carry on work.

The trustees in their meetings both here and at Boston discuss and determine with President Baker general policies of the college. The task of administering these policies lies with President Baker, Dean Machmer, Registrar Lanphear, and the other officers of administration. Dean Machmer and Registrar Lanphear control and govern students of the regular undergraduate school, and the dean acts as the go-between in student relationships with the faculty and the administration. The dean, administrative officers, and faculty members are all in the last analysis responsible to the President.

Administrative Officers

There are many men and women who work hard and efficiently to keep the college program running smoothly. These are the so-called administrative officers. Mr. Burke as secretary of the college and Mr. Erickson as business officer take care of much of the hiring, firing, and buying of the college. Mr. Sievers directs the graduate school and takes

Dean Machmer, Lanphear discuss the enrollment



CURRICULA CONTROLLERS

care of the experiment station, while Mr. Verbeck takes charge of the short courses, such as the Stockbridge School. Mr. Grayson assisted by Mr. Glatfelter and Miss Hamlin has charge of the Placement Service. It is interesting to note that students through the recommendation and help of the college earned over \$80,000 in the years 1939-1940, and there has always been a high percentage of placement for students after graduation. At the present time the war has brought about a shortage of specialized help in many fields, and lately it was announced that there were not enough students available to fill these vacant jobs. This year, of course, army jobs are leading the long list of positions filled by '41 graduates and the class of '42 will add another long list of names to the role of men of M. S. C. serving with the United States armed forces. Mr. Pray as assistant college editor takes care of publicity for the college not only through leading newspapers but also via radio. Mr. Hawley who is treasurer of the college has an able assistant in Mr. Broadfoot. Mr. Basil Wood who might well be classed in a separate category has one special domain, Goodell Library, and there his word is supreme. Also a separate administrative function is that of the Alumni Office and it is through

the Alumni Association that many college improvements—notably the two new dorms, Lewis and Butterfield—have been made possible. The Alumni Office in Memorial Hall is taken charge of by Alumni Secretary Emery who keeps wandering alumni carefully catalogued and recorded, and publishes the *Alumni Bulletin* regularly.

Faculty Set-Up

The six divisions—Physical and Biological Sciences, Liberal Arts, Agriculture, Horticulture, Home Economics and Physical Education—are divided usually into two or more departments. The head of a division is appointed on the basis of seniority and merit by President Baker with the approval of the trustees of the college. Heads of the departments also appointed on a seniority and merit basis have the responsibility of scheduling and planning all classes in their specific field and of dividing work and courses among the members of his department. Department heads are responsible to Division heads and both are responsible to the President and the Trustees.

GUNNAR ERICKSON
Business Officer of College



WILLIAM J. BURKE
Secretary of the College



FRED SIEVERS
Director of Graduate School





BASIL WOOD
Librarian of the College



JOHN BROADFOOT
Assistant Treasurer of College



ROBERT HAWLEY
Treasurer of the College

Standing committees made up of faculty members (sometimes combined with students) are active on campus. Committees of from three to six men and women who have a particular interest in a specific field are appointed and approved by President Baker. Some of the more important and active committees on campus are the Committee on Academic Activities which with student manager members forms the Academic Activities Board; the Athletic Board and the Honor Commission which are also student-faculty combinations; the Admission and Scholarship Committee; Student Life Committee; Discipline Committee. There are approximately thirty-five of the committees all together. When the national emergency arose and war was declared, President Baker had a defense board already formed so that the college program could be streamlined to aid state and national defense with a minimum of lost time and effort.

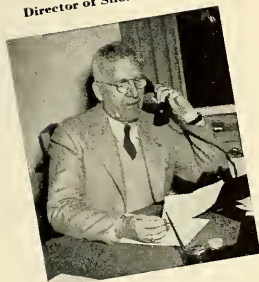


FRANCIS PRAY
Assistant College Editor



GUY GLATFELTER
Placement Officer for Men

ROLAND VERBECK
Director of Short Courses



MARGARET HAMLIN
Placement Officer for Women



EMERY GRAYSON
Director of Placement Service





College pond, Senate hat, where's the Frosh?

What the wings are to the pilot, what the Phi Kappa Phi key is to the genius, that is what the Senator's hat is to the college student. Having assumed the office along with the hat, Senators find themselves not only big men on campus but mentors of student life.

Although the black hat with the rim of maroon and white around the crown is

CAMPUS F. B. I.

for most students the emblem of the Senate, to the freshman, the college pond seems the more appropriate symbol: even more frequently than usual this fall, the Senate held pond parties for frolesome frosh who found it difficult to suppress the urge to wreak havoc on the long established traditions of Massachusetts State.

Quietly, yet efficiently, throughout the year the Senate did its best to improve and further our college life: by the introduction of a new election system calling for all balloting to be done in one day; by the supervision of committees for all social events; the support of the campaign to make Massachusetts State College a university; the recommendation of disciplinary measures in extreme cases of individual misbehavior; the successful backing of the Community Chest Drive; and by the reorganization of the Maroon Key, the Handbook, and the cheer-leaders, along with the creation of song leaders.

Potter, Wood, Eldridge, Dwyer, McDonough
Podolak, Bullock, Zeitler, Werme, Freitas, Fitzpatrick



CONSISTS OF SENATE W.S.G.A.



The Song of the "Campused Coeds"

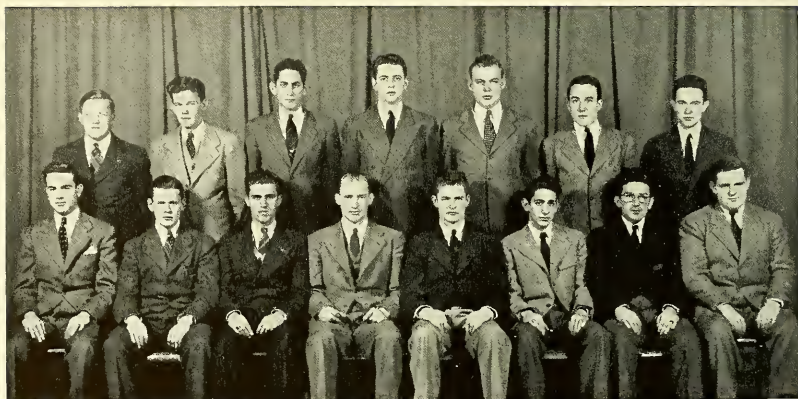
W—for wide-awake, S—for suspicious, G—for not for Doc Torrey's adjective, but for Gestapo, A—for Anything—thinks the victimized coed as she faces a dreary "campused" week, but the Women's Student Government Association does more than punish tardy tabbies, belated butterflies, and fractious frosh. This year it originated a Point System intended to prevent a few students from being snowed under, and to give the slightly less ambitious an opportunity to garner a few honors. The W. S. G. A. established a commuters' room at North College and House Councils at dorms to help offenders before taking them to the main council. Working for defense, it sponsored a Red Cross First Aid Course and knitting program.

This year's true governing board was president, Martha Hall; vice-president, Helen Berger; secretary, Frances Albrecht; treasurer, Phyllis McInerney; sophomore members, Mary K. Haughey, Cynthia Leete; house chairmen, Norma Handforth, Mary Cobb, Marion Avery.

Misses Cobb, Leete, Avery, Handforth, Haughey
Misses McInerney, Hall, Berger, Albrecht



COPPERS OF FRATERNITIES



C. Warner, McCarthy, Caraganis, Magnin, Eaton, Goddu, Edminster
Rubenstein, W. Kimball, Barton, J. Shepardson, G. Kimball, Casper, Zeitler, Kirvin

Fraternity rushing life begins at bull sessions



Like a policeman during rush hour it is the duty of the Interfraternity Council to guide the traffic of fraternity competition. "Full speed ahead" was as usual the motto of each fraternity, when, early in the fall, Council members introduced uninformed freshmen to formal rushing. Since this year's rushing rules proved inadequate, the Council has drawn up a new set for next year.

There are three classifications on which Interfraternity competition is based—sports, extracurricular activities, and scholarship. Under the direction of the twenty-two Council members were the fraternity intra-mural sports; while in the extracurricular activities line, the Council took charge of Interfraternity Skits, Declamation and Sing, House Inspection, and Winter Carnival Competition.

Under the leadership of George Kimball, president; John Shepardson, vice-president; and Murray Casper, secretary, the Interfraternity Council effectively upheld the ideal of sportsmanship in competition within the fraternity system.

& SORORITIES

Intersorority Council is not a cat conclave, but a group of cooperating coeds attempting to keep pan-hellenic relations smooth. Composed of a junior and a senior member from each of the five socially-minded sisterhoods, it meets the first Wednesday of each month to act as the sorority legislative body.

Besides its diplomatic duties, it gave a tea in the fall for the patronesses of all the houses, managed the Intersorority Sing and Declamation, presented plaques to the winner of this and the scholastic competition after patiently figuring out the sorority averages, and also took time to revise the rushing rules in order to give the rushees time to breathe and the rushers time to study. Instead of cramming the total tea-and-tantalizing time into one week, a whole month was allotted. (Extensive rather than intensive farming.) After a Round-Robin Tea on October 19, open house tid-bitting was held from 2:30 to 5:30 every Thursday until pledging on Saturday, November 15.



Conclave of cats or group of cooperative coeds

Following the tradition of senior president and vice-president, and junior secretary-treasurer, Ruth Helyar wielded the gavel, Frances Lappen seconded her, and Mary Jean Carpenter took notes and guarded the guineas.

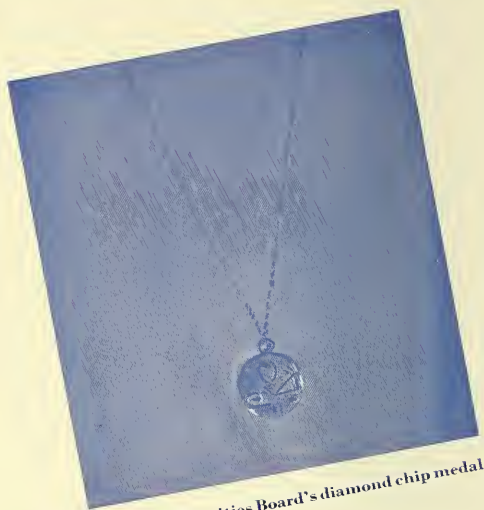
Miss Cohen, Mrs. Wetherbee, Misses Milner, Holton, Bowler
Misses Beauregard, Carpenter, Helyar, Lappen, Handforth



INCREASING IMPORTANCE

"Nineteen-forty-two has seen an unprecedented increase not only in the size but in the quality of Academic Activities"—so says Professor Dickinson, hard working advisor of these activities. This growth has naturally increased the importance of the Academic Activities Board. The board made up of managers of activities, two faculty members, two alumni members, and the dean has the special duty of keeping the Glee Clubs, the Sinfonietta, the Roister Doisters, the Debating Club, the *Collegian*, and the INDEX functioning smoothly.

In the spring this board recognizes the work of individuals in activities by medal awards and a Conspicuous Service Trophy. A major change in ruling this year was that proposed by Professor Rand that ten credits be given to the "chief creative contributor" to an activity; these credits not to be counted into the total of two per person allowed for each activity.



Academic Activities Board's diamond chip medal

Prof. Glick, J. Shepardon, Ketchen, Jones, Shea, Prof. Dickinson
Nottenburg, Miss Van Meter, Dean Machmer, Miss Berry, Prof. Rand





Litchfield, Klubock, Shea, Kipnes
Click, Rosemark, Mr. Lanphear, Mr. McLaughlin, Prof. Hicks

MEN BEHIND THE M-MEN

Four to ten was the score of scheduled baseball vs. cancelled baseball games in the records of the Joint Committee on Intercollegiate Athletics when the college war program suddenly shortened second semester. Rearrangement of schedules resulted in the Amherst and Wesleyan games being rescheduled and three new games being scheduled with army teams. Since all but one of the tennis matches had been cancelled, it was decided in March to discontinue tennis for this year.

Though rescheduling was one of its major jobs, the Committee didn't neglect its customary duties of providing big white "M's" for the chests of outstanding athletes and regulating athletic policies including those of finances, playing fields and buildings, managerships, and special athletic presentations. A special decision of the Committee made separate positions of indoor and outdoor track managerships, thus making nine managers, two faculty, three alumni, the dean, and Chairman Curry Hicks, the personnel of the Committee.



"M"-blazoned sweater pose for INDEX camera



President W. J. Dwyer



Vice-President M. Hall



Treasurer P. J. Dwyer

PERSONALITY &

"Chieftains of the tribe," officers of the senior class, are the distinguished leaders of a distinguished group. . . . Senators, honor students, Adelprians. The officers—Bill Dwyer, president; Martha Hall, vice-president; Marion Avery, secretary; Paul Dwyer, treasurer; Edmund Freitas, sergeant-at-arms; and Carl Werme, captain—held meetings throughout the year and voted on matters important to the class. Besides selecting chairmen for the numerous committees, they also decided to contribute money to the Community Chest and Winter Carnival and on senior entrance into the Alumni Association.

The class president and vice-president, as chairmen of the Commencement and Class Day committees respectively, made arrangements for the graduation exercises. Despite problems caused by a war-shortened semester Commencement remained a traditional ceremony.

Sergeant-at-Arms Freitas, Secretary Avery, Captain Werme



POLITICS MAKE PREMIERES

The officers of the class of 1943 received a vote of confidence similar to that given to the leaders of foreign nations when their classmates voted to return them to office en masse. The undefeated group were Robert Fitzpatrick, president; Mary Jean Carpenter, vice-president; Blanche Gutfinski, secretary; John Hicks, treasurer; William E. Clark, sergeant-at-arms; and John McDonough, captain.

With last year's razzing and Hell Week, bestowed by sophomores now passed into the decadence of their junior year, still smartingly fresh in their memory, the 44's found their chance to vindicate themselves by taking it out on the befuddled freshmen at the rope pull. The first sophomores in four years to win the rope pull they also defeated the frosh at Razoo. The class was under the expert guidance of Robert Denis, president; Cynthia Leete, vice-president;

Margaret Deane, secretary; Arthur Marcoullier, treasurer; Edwin Fedeli, sergeant-at-arms; and James Parsons, captain.

After freshmen had lost their first impressions of grim and ghastly hazing by the sophs and had grown accustomed to seeing their classmates as students, they were given the chance to designate their choice of officers: Jack Coughlan, president; Anne Stafford, vice-president; Barbara Walker, secretary; Warren Anderson, treasurer; Bernard Stead, sergeant-at-arms; and Gilbert Merrill, captain.

Class officers vote on class expenditures such as the Community Chest contributions; organize, finance, and appoint committees for class parties; and help plan and run Razoo. The enterprising freshman class wanted to start an innovation—a Freshman Prom—but, because of the present war conditions, authorities considered it unwise.

Marcoullier, Hicks, Parsons, Denis, Fedeli, Fitzpatrick, Clark
Misses Deane, Leete, Carpenter, Gutfinski, Stafford, Walker





Dr. Woodside, Powell, Dr. Goldberg
McCutcheon, Miss Berry, Miss Gutlinski, Dean Machmer

Interclass Athletics

As traditionally as it wears maroon caps and white tams, each freshman class elects two of its members as four-year representatives of its spirit of sportsmanship. These members accept election for a four-year term extending from their freshman to their senior year, and help control all Interclass Athletics.

Under the leadership of Senior Sid Zeitler, this year's eight-man board enlisted the aid of sports coaches and physical education department in a general reorganization of non-specific and antiquated rules. Freshman numerals formerly awarded only to men of winning freshman teams may now be awarded to individual freshmen who have completed their required playing time. Intercollegiate freshman games which had previously gone without rules of any kind were defined and limited specifically. The rules drawn up by the board included most of the major sports such as football, soccer, basketball, and swimming and promoted other sports as well.

Honor Commission

The Honor Commission, created in nineteen-forty, this year continued its task of organizing a system of examinations that would prove suitable to replace the out-moded Honor System.

The Commission—a joint committee to which student representatives are elected by students and faculty representatives are appointed by President Baker—has a function largely “preventative and advisory, rather than executive and punitive.” Its methods are “informal, personal, and appropriate to each problem.” It seeks to place responsibility for proper examinations right where it belongs—upon each instructor, individually. Some of its many recommendations were: that all quizzes and examinations should be proctored so as to protect the honorable majority from the morally weak or dishonorable “rotten apples that spoil the barrel”; that instructors should report to the Commission each case of alleged cheating that they have; that students may report cheating without having to name the individual concerned; and that penalty for a cheating offense should be failure in the course.

Foley, Zeitler
Anderson, Nebesky





"Goessman at a safe distance" . . . fearfully reflects the freshman from across the college pond



FACULTY



The lime-coated greenhouse at the foot of Prexy's Hill is one of the campus's traditional landmarks

Professors Emeriti

JOSEPH S. CHAMBERLAIN, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus

Born 1870. B.S., Iowa State College, 1890. M.S., Iowa State College, 1892. Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1899. Gessman Professor, 1934. Accepted to Faculty, 1909. Professor Emeritus, 1940.

WALTER WINFRED CHIENOWETH, B.S.Agr.
Professor of Horticultural Manufacturers, Emeritus

Born 1871. B.A., Valparaiso University, 1903. B.S.Agr., Missouri University, 1912. Sigma Xi; Phi Kappa Phi; Alpha Zeta. Accepted to Faculty, 1912. Professor Emeritus, 1941.

HENRY T. FERNALD, Ph.D.

Professor of Entomology, Emeritus

Born 1866. B.S., University of Maine, 1885. Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1890. Beta Theta Pi; Phi Kappa Phi; Phi Beta Kappa. Accepted to Faculty, 1890. Professor Emeritus, 1930.

JOHN C. GRAHAM, B.S.

Professor of Poultry Husbandry, Emeritus

B.S., Wisconsin University, 1911. Fellow, Poultry Science Association. Accepted to Faculty, 1911. Professor Emeritus, 1938.

FRED C. KENNEY

Treasurer, Emeritus

Born 1869. Kappa Epsilon. Treasurer Emeritus, 1940.

FRED W. MORSE, M.S.

Research Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus

Born 1863. B.S., Worcester Polytechnical Institute, 1887. M.S., Worcester Polytechnical Institute, 1900. Phi Beta Kappa. Accepted to Faculty, 1910. Professor Emeritus, 1935.

FRED C. SEARS, M.S.

Professor of Pomology, Emeritus

Born 1866. B.S., Kansas Agricultural College, 1892. M.S., Kansas Agricultural College, 1896. Honorary Doctor's Degree, Kansas State College, 1937. Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty, 1907. Professor Emeritus, 1936.

FRANK A. WAUGH, M.S.

Professor of Landscape Architecture, Emeritus

Born 1869. B.S., Kansas State College, 1891. M.S., Kansas State College, 1903. D.S., Kansas State College, 1934. L.H.D., University of Vermont, 1934. Kappa Sigma; Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty, 1902. Professor Emeritus, 1939.

Teaching Faculty

GEORGE W. ALDERMAN, B.A.

Associate Professor of Physics

Born 1898. B.A., Williams College, 1921. Sigma Xi; American Physics Society. Accepted to Faculty, 1921. Avocations: Hiking, Photography.

CHARLES PAUL ALEXANDER, Ph.D.

Head of Department of Entomology and Zoology

Born 1889. B.S., Cornell University, 1913. Ph.D., Cornell University, 1918. Phi Kappa Phi; Sigma Xi; Alpha Gamma Rho; Gamma Alpha. Accepted to Faculty, 1922. Avocation: Taxonomy of Crane-Flies of the World.

DORIC JOSEPH ALVIANI, Ed.M.

Instructor of Music

Born 1913. Mus.B., Boston University, 1937. Ed.M., Boston University, 1941. Accepted to Faculty, 1938. Avocations: Travel, Reading, Riding, Boating, Collecting.



Col. Young, Sgt. Cronk during summer trip

ALLEN EMIL ANDERSEN, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Mathematics

Born 1899. B.A., University of Nebraska, 1923. M.A., University of Nebraska, 1924. Ph.D., Harvard University, 1932. Sigma Xi. Accepted to Faculty, 1937. Avocations: Gardening, Reading, Listening to Music.

LORIN EARL BALL, B.S.

Instructor of Physical Education

Born 1898. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1921. Accepted to Faculty, 1923. Avocation: Boy Scout Work.

LUTHER BANTA, B.S.

Assistant Professor of Poultry Husbandry

Born 1893. B.S., Cornell University, 1915. Sigma Pi; Lambda Gamma Delta; Poultry Science Association; Science Club of Amherst College. Accepted to Faculty, 1918. Avocations: Bowling, Horseshoes, Ping-Pong.

ROLLIN HAYES BARRETT, M.S.

Professor of Farm Management

Born 1891. B.S., University of Connecticut, 1918. M.S., Cornell University, 1926. Accepted to Faculty, 1926. Avocation: Motion Pictures.

JOHN H. BLAIR, M.A.

Instructor of Physiology and Hygiene

Born 1915. B.A., Wesleyan University, 1937. M.A., Wesleyan University, 1939. Delta Kappa Epsilon; Sigma Xi. Accepted to Faculty, 1939.

LYLE LINCOLN BLUNDELL, B.S.

Professor of Horticulture

Born 1897. B.S., Iowa State College, 1924. Gamma Sigma Delta; Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty, 1931. Avocation: Gardening.

HAROLD DANFORTH BOUTELLE, Ch.E.

Assistant Professor of Mathematics

Born 1898. B. S., Worcester Polytechnical Institute, 1920; Ch.E., Worcester Polytechnical Institute, 1922. Accepted to Faculty, 1926.

LEON ALSON BRADLEY, Ph.D.

Professor of Bacteriology and Head of the Department

Born 1896. B.S., Wesleyan University, 1922. Ph.D., Yale University, 1925. American Public Health Association; Society of American Bacteriologists; Sigma Xi; Beta Theta Pi. Accepted to Faculty, 1925.

LAWRENCE ELLIOT BRIGGS, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Coach of Soccer

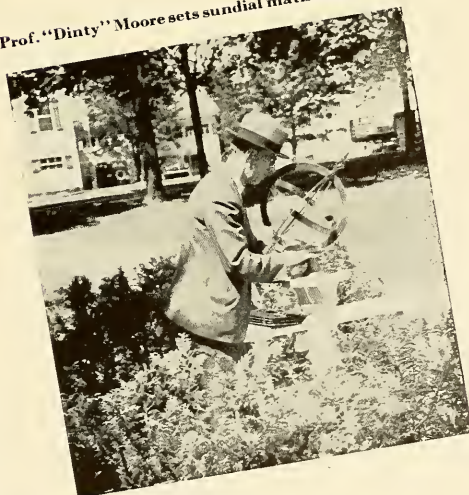
Born 1903. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1927. M.S., Massachusetts State College, 1938. Theta Chi; Western Massachusetts Winter Sports Council; United States Eastern Amateur Ski Association; National Ski Association. Accepted to Faculty, 1927.

MILDRED BRIGGS, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Home Economics

B.A., De Pauw University, 1920. M.S., Iowa State College, 1925. Accepted to Faculty, 1931. Avocations: Weaving, Horseback Riding.

Prof. "Dinty" Moore sets sundial mathematically



THEODORE CUYLER CALDWELL, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of History

Born 1904. B.A., College of Wooster, 1925. M.A., Harvard University, 1927. Ph.D., Yale University, 1934. Accepted to Faculty, 1935. Avocation: Mountain Climbing.

KATHLEEN CALAHAN, B.A.

Instructor of Physical Education for Women

B.A., West Virginia University. Certificate of Hygiene and Physical Education, Wellesley College. Chi Omega. Accepted to Faculty, 1937.

ALEXANDER E. CANCE, Ph.D.

Head of the Department of Economics

B.A., Macalester College, 1896. M.A., University of Wisconsin, 1906. Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1908. Phi Kappa Phi; Alpha Sigma Phi; American Economic Association. Accepted to Faculty, 1908.

HAROLD WHITING CARY, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of History

Born 1903. B.A., Williams College, 1925. M.A., Harvard University, 1926. Ph.D., Yale University, 1938. Accepted to Faculty, 1933. Avocations: Gardening, Hiking.

JAMES ROLLIN CHAMBLISS, M.A.

Assistant Professor of Military Science and Tactics

Born 1902. B.A., University of Georgia, 1927. M.A., Harvard University, 1939. Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty, 1941.

ORTON LORING CLARK, B.S.

Associate Professor of Botany

Born 1887. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1908. A. A. A. S.; Phi Sigma Kappa. Accepted to Faculty, 1916. Avocations: Handicrafts, Gardening.

RICHARD MOWRY COLWELL, M.S.

Instructor in Economics

Born 1913. B.S., Rhode Island State College, 1935. M.S., Rhode Island State College, 1937. Alpha Tau Gamma; Phi Kappa Phi; American Economic Association; American Accounting Association. Accepted to Faculty, 1937.

GLADYS MAE COOK, M.S.

Instructor of Home Economics

B.S., Battle Creek College, 1934. M.S., Massachusetts State College, 1936. American Dietetics Association; American Home Economics Association; A. A. U. W. Accepted to Faculty, 1937.

SARA COOLIDGE, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Home Economics

B.S., Michigan State College, 1924. M.S., Michigan State College, 1927. Sigma Xi. Accepted to Faculty, 1935.

GUY CHESTER CRAMPTON, Ph.D.

Professor of Entomology

Born 1881. B.A., Princeton University, 1904. M.S., Cornell University, 1906. Ph.D., University of Berlin, 1908. M.A., Harvard University, 1920. Sigma Alpha Epsilon; Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi; Sigma Xi. Accepted to Faculty, 1911. Avocations: Photography, Travel, Collecting Specimens.

FRANK CRONK

Instructor of Military Science and Tactics

Born 1894. Enlisted, 1914; Corporal, 1915; Sergeant, 1916; Staff Sergeant, 1937; Technical Sergeant, 1941. Accepted to Faculty, 1921. Avocation: Touring Country Roads.

Maj. Rice, Lt. Nogelo, Col. Young, and Capt. Chambliss planning tactics of teaching cavalrymen



FREDERICK MORSE CUTLER, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of History and Sociology

Born 1875. B.A., Columbia University, 1895. B.D., Columbia University, 1898. Ph.D., Clark University, 1922. Pi Gamma Mu; "Historian," Amherst Historical Society; Fellow of the Institute of American Genealogy; Sigma Phi Epsilon. Accepted to Faculty, 1926. Avocation: Exploration.

WILLIAM HAROLD DAVIS, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Botany

Pd.B., New York State Teachers' College, 1903. B.A., Cornell University, 1912. M.A., Wisconsin University, 1916. Ph.D., Wisconsin University, 1922. Forum; Acacia; Sigma Xi. Accepted to Faculty, 1922. Avocations: Research in Plant Pathology, Photography, Clarinet Playing.



Edna L. Skinner, Head of Div. of Home Economics

LLEWELLYN LIGHT DERBY, B.S.

*Assistant Professor of Physical Education
and Coach of Track*

Born 1893. B.S., Springfield College, 1940. College Track Coaches Association of America; National Collegiate Track Coaches Association. Accepted to Faculty, 1916.

LAWRENCE S. DICKINSON, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Agrostology

Born 1888. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1910. M.S., Massachusetts State College, 1936. Phi Sigma Kappa; Faculty Manager of Academic Activities. Accepted to Faculty, 1913.

PARRY DODDS, M.S.

Instructor of Agricultural Economics

Born 1917. B.S., Iowa State College, 1939. M.S., Iowa State College, 1940. Alpha Zeta; Sigma Delta Chi; Gamma Sigma Delta; Farm House; American Farm Economics Association. Accepted to Faculty, 1940. Avocation: Flying.

CLYDE WALTON DOW, M.S.

Instructor in Oral English

Born 1907. B.L.I., Emerson College, 1931. M.S., Massachusetts State College, 1937. Phi Alpha Tau. Accepted to Faculty, 1937. Avocations: 16 mm. Movies, Travel, Research.



Professor "Bull" Prince elaborates on Elizabethan Drama

BERNARD J. DOYLE, M.D.

Professor of Hygiene and Director of Student Health

Born 1913. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1935. M.D., Tufts Medical School, 1939. American Medical Association; Massachusetts Medical Society; Hampshire County Medical Society; Theta Kappa Psi; Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Accepted to Faculty, 1941. Avocations: Contract, Tennis.

CHARLES NELSON DUBOIS, M.A.

Instructor of English

Born 1910. B.A., Middlebury College, 1934. Diploma in Humanities, University of London, 1935. M.A., Middlebury College, 1935. Kappa Delta Rho; Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Delta Epsilon; Kappa Phi Kappa. Accepted to Faculty, 1937. Avocation: Gardening.

WILLIAM BURNET EASTON, JR., S.T.M.

*Director of Religious Activities;
Assistant Professor of Religion*

Born 1905. Ph.B., Yale University, 1929. B.D., Union Theological Seminary, 1933. S.T.M., Union Theological Seminary, 1940. National Association of Biblical Instructors; American Federation of Teachers. Accepted to Faculty, 1941. Avocation: Reading.

WALTER S. EISENMENGER, Ph.D.

*Research Professor of Agronomy and Head of the
Department*

Born 1886. B.S., Bucknell University, 1912. M.S., Bucknell University, 1913. M.A., Columbia University, 1925. Ph.D., Columbia University, 1926. Sigma Xi; American Society of Agronomy; American Society of Plant Physiologists; American Chemical Society; A. A. A. S.; New York Academy of Science. Accepted to Faculty, 1931. Avocations: Gardening, Hiking.

FREDERICK C. ELLERT, B.S.

Assistant Professor of German

Born 1905. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1930. Adelphia; Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty, 1930.



Prof. Markuson expostulates to seniors in Ag. Engineering class

EVELYN BLANCHE ELLMS, M.D.

Assistant Professor of Hygiene

B.S., Tufts College, 1929. M.D., Tufts Medical School, 1932. Massachusetts Medical Society; American Medical Association; Newton Medical Club; Zeta Phi. Accepted to Faculty, 1940. Avocations: Cactus Collection, Mountain Climbing.

JOHN NELSON EVERSON, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Agronomy

Born 1887. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1910. M.S., Massachusetts State College, 1926. Accepted to Faculty, 1938. Avocation: Boy Scouts.

CARL RAYMOND FELLERS, Ph.D.

Professor of Horticultural Manufactures and Head of the Department

Born 1893. B.A., Cornell University, 1915. M.S., Rutgers, 1916. Ph.D., Rutgers, 1918. Theta Kappa Phi; Phi Kappa Phi; Sigma Xi; Phi Lambda Upsilon. Accepted to Faculty, 1925. Avocations: Gardening, Angling, Tennis.

RICHARD WILLIAM FESSENDEN, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Inorganic Chemistry

Born 1902. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1926. M.S., Massachusetts State College, 1928. Ph.D., Columbia University, 1931. Phi Kappa Phi; Phi Lambda Upsilon; Sigma Xi; Alpha Gamma Rho; American Chemical Society; New England Chemistry Teachers' Association. Accepted to Faculty, 1931. Avocation: Hiking.

WILLIAM H. FITZPATRICK, Ph.D.

Instructor of Horticultural Manufacturing

Born 1916. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1939. M.S., Massachusetts State College, 1940. Ph.D., Massachusetts State College, 1942. Sigma Xi. Accepted to Faculty, 1941.

RICHARD CAROL FOLEY, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry

Born 1906. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1927. M.S., Massachusetts State College, 1931. Phi Kappa Phi; Sigma Phi Epsilon; American Dairy Science Association; American Society of Animal Production. Accepted to Faculty, 1932. Avocations: Photography, Sports.

CHARLES F. FRAKER, Ph.D.

Associate Professor of Modern Languages

Born 1888. B.A., Colorado College, 1919. M.A., Harvard University, 1920. Ph.D., Harvard University, 1931. Accepted to Faculty, 1933.

JULIUS HERMAN FRANSEN, M.S.

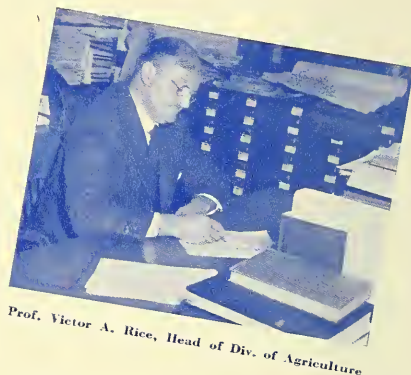
Head of the Department of Dairy Industry

Born 1887. B.S., Iowa State College, 1902. M.S., Iowa State College, 1904. Phi Kappa Phi; Gamma Sigma Delta. Accepted to Faculty, 1926. Avocations: Travel, Photography.

ARTHUR PERKINS FRENCH, M.S.

Professor of Pomology and Plant Breeding

Born 1895. B.S., Ohio State University, 1921. M.S., Massachusetts State College, 1923. Phi Kappa Phi; Alpha Zeta; Sigma Xi; Alpha Tau Omega; American Society of Horticultural Science. Accepted to Faculty, 1921. Avocations: Photography, Mountaineering.



Prof. Victor A. Rice, Head of Div. of Agriculture

GEORGE EDWARD GAGE, Ph.D.

Professor of Physiology and Bacteriology and Head of the Department

Born 1884. B.A., Clark University, 1906. M.A., Yale University, 1907. Ph.D., Yale University, 1909. Phi Kappa Phi; Honorary Member of Massachusetts Veterinary Medical Society; A.A.A.S. Accepted to Faculty, 1911. Avocations: Art, Languages, Travel (16 Trips Abroad), Construction Work and Equipment-Making.

PHILIP LYLE GAMBLE, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Economics

B.S., Wesleyan University, 1928. M.A., Wesleyan University, 1929. Ph.D., Cornell University, 1933. American Economic Association; American Association of University Professors; Sigma Chi; Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty, 1935. Avocations: Traveling, Sports.

MARY ELLEN GARVEY, B.S.

Assistant Professor of Bacteriology
B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1919. Sigma Delta Epsilon; Society of American Bacteriologists; American Public Health Association. Accepted to Faculty, 1921.

HARRY NEWTON GLICK, Ph.D.

Professor of Psychology and Philosophy
Born 1885. B.A., Bridgewater College, 1913. M.A., Northwestern University, 1914. Ph.D., University of Illinois, 1923. Phi Kappa Phi; Kappa Delta Kappa; Kappa Delta Pi; American Philosophical Association. Accepted to Faculty, 1923. Avocation: Gardening.

MAXWELL HENRY GOLDBERG, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of English
Born 1907. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1928. M.A., Yale University, 1932. Ph.D., Yale University, 1933. Alpha Epsilon Pi; Adelpia; Phi Kappa Phi; Modern Language Association of America; Modern Humanities Research Association; National Association of Teachers of Speech; American Association of University Professors. Accepted to Faculty, 1928. Avocations: Dramatics, Gardening.

CLARENCE EVERETT GORDON, Ph.D.

Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, Head of the Department and Head of the Division of Physical and Biological Sciences

Born 1876. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1901. B.S., Boston University, 1903. M.A., Columbia University, 1906. Ph.D., Columbia University, 1911. Phi Kappa Phi; Sigma Xi; A. A. A. S.; Geological Society of America; Paleontological Society; American Geophysical Union. Accepted to Faculty, 1906.

HAROLD MARTIN GORE, B.S.

Professor of Physical Education and Head of the Department

Born 1891. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1913. Q. T. V.; Adelpia. Accepted to Faculty, 1913.

CLARE A. GUNN, B.S.

Instructor of Landscape Architecture

Born 1916. B.S., Michigan State College, 1940. Accepted to Faculty, 1941. Avocations: Sketching and Hiking.

CHRISTIAN I. GUNNESS, B.S.

Professor of Engineering and Head of the Department

Born 1882. B.S., North Dakota Agricultural College, 1907. American Society Agricultural Engineering; Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty, 1914. Avocation: Fishing.

WALTER G. HARGESHEIMER, M.Ed.

Professor of Physical Education and Coach of Football

Born 1912. B.S., University of Minnesota, 1934. M.Ed., University of Minnesota, 1939. Phi Alpha Theta; Phi Epsilon Kappa; Alpha Sigma Pi. Accepted to Faculty, 1941.

ARTHUR KENYON HARRISON

Professor of Landscape Architecture

Born 1872. New England Botanical Club; Life Member Appalachian Mountain Club. Accepted to Faculty, 1911. Avocation: Systematic Botany.

Philosophy and advanced entomology are mingled in Dr. Crampton's class at Fernald Hall



MARSHALL CONRAD HECK, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry

Born 1915. B.S., University of Missouri, 1938. M.S., Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, 1939. Alpha Gamma Sigma. Accepted to Faculty, 1941. Avocations: Aviation, Tennis, Quick-Freezing.

VERNON PARKER HELMING, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of English

Born 1904. B.A., Carleton College, 1925. Ph.D., Yale University, 1932. Phi Beta Kappa: Phi Kappa Phi; Modern Language Association. Accepted to Faculty, 1933. Avocations: Piano, Classical Language and Literature, Philosophy, Tennis.

CURRY STARR HICKS, M.Ed.

Professor of Physical Education and Head of the Division

Born 1885. B.P.Ed., Michigan State Normal College, 1909. M.Ed., Michigan State Normal College, 1924. Accepted to Faculty, 1911. Avocations: Touring, Hiking, Fishing, Golf.

WALTER HENDRICKS HODGE, Ph.D.

Instructor of Botany

Born 1912. B.A., Clark University, 1934. M.S., Massachusetts State College, 1936. M.A., Harvard University, 1940. Ph.D., Harvard University, 1941. Sigma Xi; Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty, 1936. Avocations: Photography, Writing.

ROBERT POWELL HOLDSWORTH, M.F.

Professor of Forestry and Head of the Department

Born 1890. B.S., Michigan State College, 1911. M.F., Yale School of Forestry, 1928. Senior Member, Society of American Foresters; Phi Kappa Phi; Alpha Gamma Rho. Accepted to Faculty, 1930. Avocation: History of Forestry.

LEONTA G. HERRIGAN, B.S.

Instructor of English

Born 1914. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1936. Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty, 1936.

SAMUEL CHURCH HUBBARD

Assistant Professor of Floriculture

Born 1890. American Association of Nurserymen; New England Nurserymen's Association; American Rose Society; New England Rose Society. Accepted to Faculty, 1921. Avocations: Hunting, Fishing, Dogs.

ARTHUR NELSON JULIAN, B.A.

Professor of German

Born 1885. B.A., Northwestern University, 1907. Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi; Phi Gamma Delta. Accepted to Faculty, 1911. Avocations: Gardening, Photography.

SIDNEY W. KAUFFMAN, M.S.

Instructor of Physical Education

Born 1904. B.S., Springfield College, 1931. M.S., Springfield College, 1934. Accepted to Faculty, 1935. Avocations: Hunting, Fishing.

Prof. Caldwell and Cary discuss the march of dietatorship in today's history-in-the-making



WILLIAM HENRY LACHMAN, M.S.

Instructor of Olericulture

Born 1912. B.S., Pennsylvania State College, 1934. M.S., Pennsylvania State College, 1936. Pi Alpha Xi; Gamma Sigma Delta. Accepted to Faculty, 1936. Avocation: Photography.

JOHN BECKLEY LENTZ, V.M.D.

Professor of Veterinary Science

Born 1887. B.A., Franklin and Marshall College, 1908. V.M.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1914. Phi Kappa Phi; Phi Sigma Kappa. Accepted to Faculty, 1916.



Prof. A. A. Mackimmie, Head of Div. of Lib. Arts

HARRY GOTFRED LINDQUIST, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Dairying

Born 1895. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1922. M.S., University of Maryland, 1924. American Dairy Science Association; A. A. A. S.; American Public Health Association; Institution of Food Technologists; International Association of Milk Sanitarians. Accepted to Faculty, 1927. Avocations: Gardening, Travel.

ADRIAN HERVEY LINDSEY, Ph.D.

Professor of Agricultural Economics and Farm Management and Head of the Department

Born 1897. B.S., University of Illinois, 1922. M.S., Iowa State College, 1922. Ph.D., Iowa State College, 1929. Pi Gamma Mu; Alpha Gamma Rho. Accepted to Faculty, 1929. Avocation: Travel.

C. COLLIS LYLE, JR., M.A.

Instructor of German and Latin

Born 1912. B.A., Cornell University, 1933. M.A., Cornell University, 1934. Accepted to Faculty, 1935.



Roister Doister Director, Prof. F. P. Rand, applies make-up

CLINTON VILES MacCOY, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Zoology

Born 1905. B.A., Harvard University, 1928. M.A., Harvard University, 1929. Ph.D., Harvard University, 1934. Kappa Sigma; Gamma Alpha. Accepted to Faculty, 1939. Avocations: Photography, Horticulture.

MERRILL J. MACK, M.S.

Professor of Dairy Industry

Born 1902. B.S., Pennsylvania State College, 1923. M.S., University of Wisconsin, 1925. Alpha Zeta; Phi Kappa Phi; Sigma Xi. Accepted to Faculty, 1925.

ALEXANDER A. MACKIMMIE, M.A.

Professor of History, Head of the Department and Head of the Division of Liberal Arts

Born 1878. B.A., Princeton University, 1906. M.A., Columbia University, 1914. Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty, 1908.

WALTER ARNOLD MACLINN, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Horticultural Manufactures

Born 1911. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1933. M.S., Massachusetts State College, 1935. Ph.D., Massachusetts State College, 1938. Theta Chi; Sigma Xi. Accepted to Faculty, 1936. Avocations: Fishing, Camping.

MINER JOHN MARKUSON, B.S.

Assistant Professor of Engineering

Born 1896. B.S., University of Minnesota, 1923. Architectural Society of Western Massachusetts; Massachusetts State Association of Architects; Lions International. Accepted to Faculty, 1925. Avocation: Golf.

GEORGE ANDREWS MARSTON, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Engineering

Born 1908. B.S., Worcester Polytechnical Institute, 1930. M.S., State University of Iowa, 1933. Lambda Chi Alpha; Sigma Xi; American Society of Civil Engineers; American Geophysical Union. Accepted to Faculty, 1933. Avocation: Tennis.



Prof. A. P. Tuttle adds the domestic note to campus life

OREANA A. MERRIAM, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Home Economics

B.S., University of Vermont. M.S., Massachusetts State College. Sigma Xi. Accepted to Faculty, 1941.

WALTER McKINLEY MILLER, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Mathematics

Born 1896. Ph.B., Lafayette, 1918. M.A., Pennsylvania State College, 1923. Ph.D., University of Illinois, 1927. Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi; Mathematics Association of America; American Association of University Professors. Accepted to Faculty, 1935. Avocations: Chess, Philately, Clock Repairing.

FRANK CODUANE MOORE, B.A.

Professor of Mathematics and Head of the Department

Born 1879. B.A., Dartmouth College, 1902. Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi; A. A. A. S.; Association of Mathematics Teachers in New England; Mathematical Association of America; Chi Phi. Accepted to Faculty, 1918. Avocation: Philately.

CLAUDE CASSELL NEET, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Psychology

Born 1905. B.A., University of California, 1930. M.A., Clark University, 1932. Ph.D., Clark University, 1935. American Psychological Association; American Association of University Professors. Accepted to Faculty, 1935. Avocation: Reading.

JOHN BUXTER NEWLON

Instructor in Forge and Machine Shop

Born 1884. Accepted to Faculty, 1919. Avocations: Auctions, Collecting Old Iron.

ANTHONY JOSEPH NOGEOLO, M.B.A.

Assistant Professor of Military Science and Tactics

Born 1915. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1937. M.B.A., Harvard Graduate Business School, 1940. Accepted to Faculty, 1940.

A. VINCENT OSMUN, M.S.

Professor of Botany and Head of the Department

Born 1880. B.Agr., Connecticut State College, 1900. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1903. B.S., Boston University, 1903. M.S., Massachusetts State College, 1905. Phi Kappa Phi; Sigma Xi; A. A. A. S.; Life Member American Phytopathological Society; American Fern Society; New England Botany Club; Q. T. V. Accepted to Faculty, 1905.

RAYMOND HERMAN OTTO, M.L.A.

Professor of Land Architecture and Head of the Department

Born 1905. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1926. M.L.A., Harvard Graduate School of Land Architecture, 1929. Member A. S. L. A. Accepted to Faculty, 1938. Avocations: Photography, Sports, Graphic Arts.



C. E. Gordon, Head of Div. of Phys. and Biol. Sciences

RANSOM CLAYTON PACKARD, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Bacteriology

Born 1886. B.S.A., University of Toronto, 1911. M.S., Massachusetts State College, 1933. Accepted to Faculty, 1927. Avocation: Gardening.

RAYMOND THURSTON PARKHURST, Ph.D.

Professor of Poultry Husbandry and Head of the Department

Born 1898. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1919. M.S., University of Idaho, 1925. Ph.D., University of Edinburgh, 1930. Sigma Xi; Phi Kappa Phi; Kappa Sigma; American Poultry Science Association; Science Club. Accepted to Faculty, 1938. Avocations: Dancing, Bridge, Ping-Pong, Boy Scout Work.

ERNEST M. PARROTT, Ph.D.

Instructor of Chemistry

Born 1903. B.S., Union University, 1927. M.S., Massachusetts State College, 1932. Ph.D., University of Missouri, 1938. Phi Kappa Phi; Sigma Xi; Gamma Sigma Epsilon. Accepted to Faculty, 1929. Avocation: Gardening.

CLARENCE H. PARSONS, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry and Superintendent of Farm

Born 1904. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1927. M.S., Massachusetts State College, 1933. Q. T. V.; Adelphia; American Society of Animal Production. Accepted to Faculty, 1931.

CHARLES ADAMS PETERS, Ph.D.

Professor of Inorganic and Soil Chemistry

Born 1875. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1897. Ph.D., Yale University, 1901. Sigma Xi; Phi Kappa Phi; Alpha Sigma Phi. Accepted to Faculty, 1911. Avocation: Gardening, Hiking.

WALLACE FRANK POWERS, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics and Head of the Department

Born 1889. B.A., Clark University, 1910. M.A., Clark University, 1911. Ph.D., Clark University, 1914. American Physical Society; American Association of University Professors; Phi Kappa Phi; Sigma Xi; Alpha Sigma Alpha. Accepted to Faculty, 1925. Avocations: Photography, Radio.

WALTER EVERETT PRINCE, M.A.

Professor of English

Born 1881. Ph.B., Brown University, 1904. M.A., Brown University, 1905. Sphinx; Phi Kappa Phi; Shakespeare Association of America; National Association of Teachers of Speech. Accepted to Faculty, 1912. Avocations: Dramatics, Reading, Chess.

ALBERT WILLIAM PURVIS, Ed.D.

Assistant Professor of Education

Born 1903. B.A., University of New Brunswick, 1931. Ed.M., Harvard University, 1935. Ed.D., Harvard University, 1937. Accepted to Faculty, 1936. Avocations: Hiking, Cabinet-Making.

GEORGE FREDERICK PUSHEE

Instructor of Agricultural Engineering

Born 1887. Accepted to Faculty, 1916. Avocation: Scouting.

FRANK PRENTICE RAND, M.A.

Head of the Department of Languages and Literature

Born 1889. B.A., Williams, 1912. M.A., Amherst, 1915. Phi Kappa Phi; Delta Sigma Pi; Adelphia; Phi Sigma Kappa; C. E. A.; Modern Language Association; Shakespeare Association of America. Accepted to Faculty, 1914. Avocation: Mask Making.

Departmental meetings of poultry department take place in Greek-columned Stockbridge Hall



ARNOLD DENSMORE RHODES, M.F.

Instructor of Forestry

Born 1912. B.S., University of New Hampshire, 1934. M.F., Yale University School of Forestry, 1937. Society of American Foresters; A. A. A. S.; Botanical Society of America; Ecological Society of America; British Ecological Society; Sigma Xi; Phi Kappa Phi; Phi Sigma; Alpha Tau Omega. Accepted to Faculty, 1939. Avocations: Fishing, Hiking.

ALLEN FOSTER RICE, B.S.

Assistant Professor of Military Science and Tactics

Born 1904. B.S., Norwich University, 1926. Theta Chi. Accepted to Faculty, 1940.

VICTOR ARTHUR RICE, M.Agr.

Professor of Animal Husbandry, Head of the Department and Head of the Division of Agriculture

Born 1890. B.S., North Carolina State College, 1916. M.Agr., Massachusetts State College, 1923. Kappa Alpha; Alpha Zeta; Phi Kappa Phi; A. A. A. S. Accepted to Faculty, 1916. Avocations: Reading, Golf.

J. HARRY RICH, M.F.

Assistant Professor of Forestry

Born 1888. B.S., New York State College of Forestry, 1913. M.F., New York State College of Forestry, 1936. Sigma Xi; Society of American Foresters; Phi Kappa Alpha. Accepted to Faculty, 1933.

FRANCIS JAMES RIEL, M.S.

Instructor of Physical Education and Coach of Baseball

Born 1914. B.A., Massachusetts State College, 1939. M.S., Massachusetts State College, 1940. Accepted to Faculty, 1941. Avocations: Baseball, Fishing, Reading.

WALTER STUNTZ RITCHIE, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemistry and Head of the Department

Born 1892. B.S., Ohio State University, 1916. M.A., University of Missouri, 1918. Ph.D., University of Missouri, 1922. Sigma Xi; Phi Kappa Phi; Alpha Chi Sigma; Delta Tau Delta; American Chemistry Society. Accepted to Faculty, 1934.

OLIVER COUSENS ROBERTS, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Pomology

Born 1895. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1919. M.S., University of Illinois, 1941. Theta Chi. Accepted to Faculty, 1926. Avocation: Community Service.

JAMES ROBERTSON, B.Arch.

Assistant Professor of Landscape Architecture

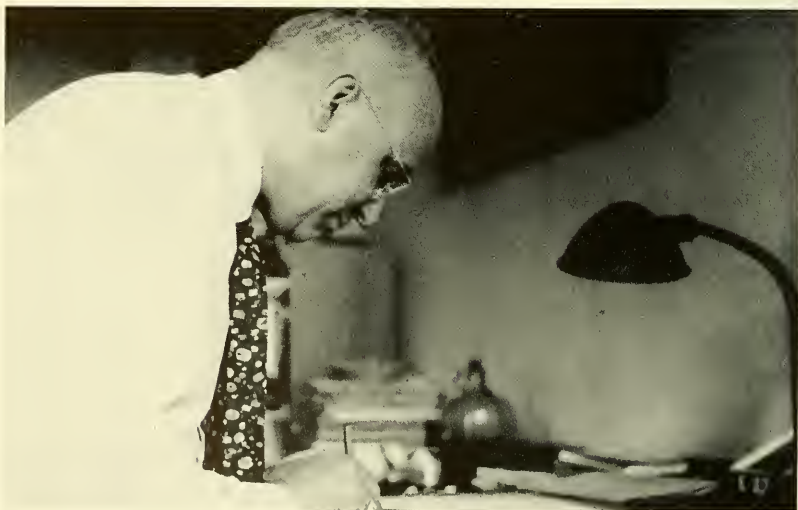
Born 1906. B.Arch., Carnegie Institute of Technology, 1930. Accepted to Faculty, 1930. Avocations: Painting, Drawing, Photography, Acting, Stage Production.

JOSEPH R. ROGERS

Instructor of Physical Education and Coach of Swimming

Born 1906. Worcester Polytechnical Institute, 1930. Accepted to Faculty, 1930.

Prof. Harrington, Engineering Extension, works out a problem in the machine shop



CHARLES JAMES ROHR, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Political Economy and Executive Secretary, Bureau of Public Administration

Born 1905. Johns Hopkins University, 1928. Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1931. American Society for Public Administration; National Municipal League; Civil Service Assembly of the United States and Canada; Kappa Alpha. Accepted to Faculty, 1937.

DONALD E. ROSS, B.S.

Greenhouse Foreman and Instructor of Floriculture

Born 1896. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1925. Alpha Gamma Rho. Accepted to Faculty, 1928. Avocations: Indian Lore, Stamps.



Prof. Curry S. Hicks, Head of Div. of Phys. Ed.

WILLIAM HAROLD ROSS, Ph.D.

Instructor of Physics

Born 1909. B.A., Amherst College, 1929. M.A., Amherst College, 1930. Ph.D., Yale University, 1934. Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma Xi; American Physical Society; A. A. A. S.; Phi Delta Theta. Accepted to Faculty, 1933. Avocation: No Leisure Time.

WILLIAM CROCKER SANCTUARY, M.S.

Professor of Poultry Husbandry

Born 1888. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1912. M.S., Massachusetts State College, 1932. Theta Chi; Phi Delta Kappa; Poultry Science Association; American Poultry Association. Accepted to Faculty, 1922. Avocations: Golf, Bowling, Photography, Music.

ALBERT HORTON SAYER, B.S.

Instructor of Horticulture

Born 1914. B.S., Cornell University, 1937. Pi Alpha Xi; Sigma Phi Epsilon. Accepted to Faculty, 1940. Avocations: Aviation, Hiking.



Evenings find Land Arch. "Profs." knocking down the pins

NORMAN JAMES SCHOONMAKER, B.S.

Instructor of Mathematics

Born 1918. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1940. Phi Kappa Phi; Phi Beta Kappa; Kappa Sigma. Accepted to Faculty, 1941. Avocations: Sports, Chess.

PAUL SEREX, B.S.

Associate Professor of Chemistry

Born 1890. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1913. Phi Kappa Phi; Sigma Xi; American Chemical Society. Accepted to Faculty, 1913. Avocation: Gardening in Summer.

FRANK ROBERT SHAW, Ph.D.

Instructor of Entomology

Born 1908. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1931. Ph.D., Cornell University, 1936. Sigma Xi; Phi Kappa Phi; American Association of Economical Entomologists; Entomological Society of America. Accepted to Faculty, 1935. Avocations: Travel, Research, Reading.

EDNA L. SKINNER, M.A.

Professor of Home Economics, Head of the Division, and Advisor of Women

B.S., Teachers College, Columbia University, 1908. M.A., Teachers College, Columbia University, 1928. M.Ed., Honorary, Michigan State Normal College, 1922. Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty, 1919. Avocations: Birds, Gardens.

HAROLD WILLIAM SMART, B.A.

Assistant Professor of Economics

Born 1895. LL.B., Boston University, 1918. B.A., Amherst College, 1924. Phi Delta Phi; Delta Sigma Rho; Kappa Epsilon; Adelpia. Accepted to Faculty, 1920. Avocations: Gardening and Bridge.

GRANT BINGEMAN SNYDER, M.S.

Professor of Olericulture and Head of the Department

Born 1899. B.S.A., Ontario Agricultural College, 1922. M.S., Michigan State College. American Society for Horticultural Science; American Vegetable Growers Association. Accepted to Faculty, 1922. Avocation: Photography.



Business and Literary Advisors of M. S. C. publications

RUTH STEVENSON, M.S.

Director of Physical Education for Women

B.A., Wellesley College, 1934. M. S. Wellesley College, 1936. Accepted to Faculty, 1940.

HARVEY L. SWEETMAN, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Entomology

Born 1896. B.S., Cole Agricultural College, 1923. M.S., Iowa State College, 1925. Ph.D., Massachusetts State College, 1930. Sigma Xi; Phi Kappa Phi; Alpha Zeta; Gamma Sigma Delta; Alpha Gamma Rho; A. A. A. S.; American Association of Economic Entomology; American Association of University Professors; American Society of Zoology; Ecological Society of America; Entomology Society of America; Royal Entomology Society, London; Limnological Society of America. Accepted to Faculty, 1930. Avocation: Nature.

WILLIAM HENRY TAGUE, B.S.

Assistant Professor of Agricultural Engineering

Born 1892. B.S., Iowa State College, 1924. Accepted to Faculty, 1929. Avocation: Sewing Machines.

CHARLES HIRAM THAYER

Assistant Professor of Agronomy

Born 1884. Accepted to Faculty, 1918. Avocations: Hiking, History.

CLARK LEONARD THAYER, B.S.

Professor of Floriculture and Head of the Department

Born 1890. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1913. Alpha Gamma Rho; Phi Kappa Phi; Pi Alpha Xi; Adelpia; Society of American Florists. Avocations: Hiking, Genealogy.

RAY ETHAN TORREY, Ph.D.

Professor of Botany

Born 1887. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1912. M.A., Harvard University; 1915. Ph.D., Harvard University, 1918. Accepted to Faculty, 1919.

JAY R. TRAVER, Ph.D.

Instructor of Zoology

Born 1894. B.A., Cornell University, 1918. M.A., Cornell University, 1919. Ph.D., Cornell University, 1931. Sigma Xi; Sigma Delta Epsilon; A. A. A. S.; Entomological Society of America; American Limnological Society; American Association of University Professors; New York Academy of Science. Accepted to Faculty, 1938. Avocation: Mayflies.

REUBEN EDWIN TRIPPENSEE, Ph.D.

Professor of Wildlife Management

Born 1894. B.S., Michigan State College, 1920. M.S., University of Michigan, 1933. Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1934. Alpha Zeta; Seminar Botanica; Phi Kappa Phi; Sigma Xi; Phi Sigma. Accepted to Faculty, 1936. Avocations: Fishing, Hunting.



R. A. Van Meter, Head of Div. of Horticulture

FREDERICK SHERMAN TROY, M.A.

Assistant Professor of English

Born 1909. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1931. M.A., Amherst College, 1936. Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty, 1931.

ALDEN PARKER TUTTLE, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Vegetable Gardening

Born 1906. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1928. M.S., Pennsylvania State College, 1930. Gamma Sigma Delta. Accepted to Faculty, 1930. Avocations: Sports, Cooking.

RALPH ALBERT VAN METER, Ph.D.

Professor of Pomology, Head of the Department and Head of the Division of Horticulture

Born 1893. B.S., Ohio State University, 1917. M.S., Massachusetts State College, 1930. Ph.D., Cornell University, 1935. Delta Theta Sigma; Phi Kappa Phi; Sigma Xi. Accepted to Faculty, 1917. Avocations: Gardening, Camping, Mountain Climbing.

H. LELAND VARLEY, M.A.

Instructor of English

Born 1910. B.A., Wesleyan University, 1934. M.A., Wesleyan University, 1935. Accepted to Faculty, 1938.

WILLIAM G. VINAL, Ph.D.

Professor of Nature Education

Born 1881. B.S., Harvard University, 1906. M.A., Harvard University, 1907. Ph.D., Brown University, 1924. Sigma Xi; Kappa Delta Phi. Accepted to Faculty, 1937. Avocations: Camping, Hiking.

JOHN HENRY VONDELL

Instructor of Poultry Husbandry and Plant Superintendent

Born 1898. Poultry Science Association. Accepted to Faculty, 1929. Avocations: Mountaineering, Photography.

WINTHROP SELDEN WELLES, M.Ed.

Professor of Education and Head of the Department of Education and Psychology

Born 1875. B.S., University of Illinois, 1901. M.Ed., Harvard University, 1929. Phi Delta Kappa. Accepted to Faculty, 1919. Avocations: Reading, House Lot.

GILBERT LLEWELLYN WOODSIDE, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Biology

Born 1909. B.A., DePauw University, 1932. M.A., Harvard University, 1933. Ph.D., Harvard University, 1936. Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma Xi; Phi Kappa Phi; American Society of Zoologists; A. A. A. S. Accepted to Faculty, 1936. Avocations: Badminton, Tennis.

COL. DONALD ANDERSON YOUNG, M.S.

Professor of Military Science and Tactics and Commandant of Cadets

Born 1888. B.S., University of Maine, 1914. M.S., Norwich University, 1929. Sigma Nu. Accepted to Faculty, 1939. Avocations: Horsemanship, Hunting, Fishing.

JOHN MICHAEL ZAK, M.S.

Instructor of Agronomy

Born 1914. B.S., Massachusetts State College, 1936. M.S., Massachusetts State College, 1938. Sigma Xi. Accepted to Faculty, 1938. Avocations: Outdoor Sports.

Professors on Leave

STOWELL COOLIDGE GODING, M.A.

Associate Professor of French and Music

Special Study at the University of Wisconsin.

CALVIN SIDDELL HANNUM, M.S.

Instructor of Mathematics

Active Duty, 2nd Armored Division in South.

HELEN MITCHELL, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Home Economics

Government Committee on Food Problems, Washington.

ERNEST JAMES RADCLIFFE, M.D.

Professor of Hygiene

Active Duty, Army Medical Corps, Windsor Locks

JOHN DAVID SWENSON, M.A.

Instructor of Mathematics

Industrial Defense Work, Babcock & Wilson Co., New York.

At Commencement . . . rank upon rank of the faculty attended final results of eight semesters





EDWARD B. HOLLAND
A pioneer in work on chemistry of butterfat



ALEXANDER E. CANCE
In agricultural marketing and cooperation

RECOGNITION

Although M. S. C. has a horticultural department, the INDEX cannot award laurel wreaths as did the ancients, nor orchids as does Winchell, but it can call attention to faithful service.

Dr. Edward B. Holland, State graduate, has retired after a half-century of research in the chemistry department. Pioneer in work on the composition of butterfat in milk, he is also well-known for his work on insecticides, soy beans, butter spoilage, and connection of rare elements with composition of vegetables.

The clear thinking and interest in his students of Dr. Alexander E. Cance has earned their respect and affection; his researches and innovations including first American college courses in agricultural marketing and cooperation have been recognized by our government. He taught in the A. E. F. University, and France made him Chevalier of Agriculture.

A practicing engineer before he came to M. S. C., Arthur K. Harrison has brought an exactness to his teaching that often awes his students. Preferring landscape construction to theory, he planned Alumni Field with Curry Hicks. Professor Emeritus Waugh considers him helpful to alumni who face professional problems.



ARTHUR K. HARRISON
Helped plan Alumni Field with Curry Hicks



GEORGE F. FARLEY
For twenty-five years leader of the 4-H Club



HELEN KNOWLTON
An Associate Professor of Home Economics

IN MEMORIAM

Four familiar faces are gone—four whom Massachusetts State College loved, and there is nothing we can say, nothing but quote a few facts, weep for Adonais, and retell their deeds.

"Uncle" George Farley, for twenty-five years director of 4-H Club activities at M. S. C., died suddenly after a short illness. The Farley Club-house was his greatest achievement. President Baker, in selecting a word to use in reference to this Phi Beta Dartmouth man, chose "service."

Miss Helen Knowlton, associate professor of Home Economics, died at home last spring. A graduate of Mount Holyoke, and head of the Department of Home Economics and Dean of Women at the University of New Hampshire, she served here since 1924.

Professor Merrill J. Mack succumbed in Northampton after undergoing a presumably successful operation. A son of Pennsylvania State College, he taught ice cream and butter making, and dairy chemistry here for eighteen years. He was widely known in Massachusetts for his Boy Scout work.

"Bud" Evans, formerly of the class of 1942, died December 9, 1941, in Pittsfield, following an operation. While here, he played freshman football and was a popular member of the varsity squad in 1939 and 1940.

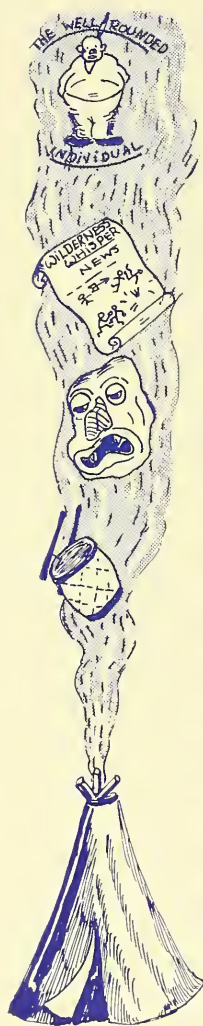


MERRILL J. MACK
Teacher of dairy chemistry, ice cream making



"BUD" EVANS
A popular former member of the class of 1942

Extracurricular



Extracurricular activities have grown out of their short pants on Massachusetts State College's campus, and the growth, both in the size and in the number of student outside interests, is an excellent index of the growth of the college as it has progressed toward a university status during the last ten years.

Academic activities and other activities that have a similar educational basis, athletics, both for men and women, religious organizations, and fraternity and sorority life give to the student valuable experience in the art of living and getting along with people, and have for each as integral a part in college life as does the more formal system of education—classes, lectures, labs.

Academic Activities (INDEX, below), athletics are major extracurricular activities



Activities at M. S. C. . . .



• • • •

A pine tree limb, a corner of Stockbridge Hall make a striking silhouette against white and fluffy spring clouds



THE COLLEGIAN

wrote general news stories and features including an interesting comment on Chief Justice Stone and his trials while at State; Alice Maguire, in her Coediting column, kept women up to date on the latest fashion developments and campus gossip; Marge Stanton worked under G. Willie L. on the sports page keeping women athletically informed and pinch hit at times for regular sports writers. Bob Nottenburg and his staff of efficiency experts kept the business affairs of the *Collegian* in good running order. During November, Bob, who is also an officer in the New England Intercollegiate Newspaper Association, accompanied Stan Polchlopek to the annual Associate Press Conference in St. Louis, Missouri.

In December the *Collegian* staff voted on and endorsed a change in the *Collegian* Constitution. This change called for two managing editors instead of one

Stepping up news coverage through the cooperation of students and faculty and an expert news staff under managing editor Stan Polchlopek, the *Collegian*, with efficient Bill Dwyer as editor, matured into a well-organized college newspaper. Better student-faculty relationships, cooperation with defense efforts, the expression of student opinion have been some of the more important *Collegian* policies.

Bob McCutcheon, associate editor, did a good job of Tuesday night workshop sessions, and George Litchfield, keeping the sports news up to date, added pep to the sports page with his G. Willie L. column. Other columnists did good work, especially the founders of the Peanut Gallery, Fitzpatrick and Hicks, with their inane but pointed remarks.

Meanwhile coeds proved their versatility on the *Collegian*. Dot Dunklee

Manager Nottenburg checks up on Editor Dwyer



HAS PROGRESSIVE POLICY

and for two news editors. When Stan Polechlopek took over the editorship on January fifteenth, he appointed Dave Bush and Fred Rothery as managing editors and Hank Martin and George Chornesky as news editors. Dot Dunklee became associate editor and Ted Shepardson, sports editor. At the business board elections in February Wendell Brown was chosen to take the place of Bob Nottenburg.

Since the war, the *Collegian* has added its efforts to the general all-out victory policy of the college and throughout the year the *Collegian*, besides serving students as a reliable source of information and an active expression of their opinion, has added to the prestige of Massachusetts State College and supported its aim of becoming a State University.



Hank and Bob write copy and business board wraps

T. Shepardson, Rothery, H. Martin, Bush, Zahner, Kaplinsky, Burke, Saulnier
Gordon, Brown, Miss Cobb, Miss E. McNamara, Miss Maguire, Morton, Miss Dunklee, Miss Martin, Miss Stanton, Bornstein
Prof. Dickinson, Cox, Litchfield, W. Dwyer, Nottenburg, McCutcheon, Golan, Dr. Goldberg





THE 1942 INDEX

Steak—delicious, juicy steaks at the INDEX picnic—that is the vision that spurs on the members of each INDEX staff. With priorities, shortage of materials and time holding back production, members of the 1942 INDEX Board struggled valiantly to keep copy rolling through even despite their own heavy schedules.

Editor-in-Chief Lois Doubleday got her four hours of sleep regularly every night and went through the year with her fingers crossed and with the prayer that fate and professors would be kind. Meg Marsh found time between poultry exams to take some 265 senior informals. Her board, Henri Kreczko, Joe Bornstein, and Arnold Kaplinsky who often found other work too pressing, developed and printed most of these and helped with the taking and printing of most of the other informal shots. Brad Greene, Babe Ne-

Miss Thomson, Miss Kreczko, Small, Kaplinsky, Mathias, Nesin, Geer, Miss Daub, Miss Koonz Litchfield, Miss McNamara, Ketchen, Miss Doubleday, Witt, Miss Marsh, Miss Lappen



STAFF HAS INDIAN TROUBLE

sin, Betty Coffin, and Marcia Greene had a wrestling match with the Indian motif but eventually came out the winners. Although Jean McNamara took up the work of literary editor late in the year, she did a fine job of keeping her board on their toes—Rudy Mathias, Lee Filios, and Annette Bousquet who practically moved into the INDEX office caught up on late copy and kept it going to the presses even after the rest of the board had finished their work. The statistics board after losing two editors finally settled down to routine work with Charlie Geer as nominal editor and Helen Donnelly as his chief aide. Their efficient board, Sally Boyden, Marion Thomson, Florence Daub, and Bob Keefe, did the

huge mass of typing and checking in record time. George Litchfield forming a one man sports board did all the sports division work.

Throughout the year Gould Ketchen took charge of finances and business of the book and with the energetic encouragement of Professor Dickinson and the work of his board, Fran Lappen, Charlie Geer, Mel Small, Doc Freeman, and Bob O'Shea, did an efficient job on advertisements, sales, budgeting, scheduling, and making out orders.

The board's expression of gratitude to Doctor Goldberg may be found in the dedication of their book.

Photog. Ed. Marsh discusses a picture with the Editor

Sophomore staff members have a jam session on copy



LONG-HAIRED LITERATI

"O come, Gentle Muse," entreats the weary underclassman racking his brain for a neat phrase, a catchy title. On the basis of what he can produce in the literary line this future Longfellow will be rated along with others in competition for the Collegian Quarterly Staff. Once a week competitors are required to pass in an article which must be one of the following three types: creative, critical, or technical. At the beginning of second semester, those who have striven diligently are rewarded by becoming members of the staff. In addition one Sophomore is advanced from ordinary crew to the associate editorship recently held by a Junior who automatically becomes commander-in-chief.

Editor Mary Donahue, with Associate Editor Robert Fitzpatrick, had as her staff Seymour Koritz, Theodore Noke, Phyllis Peterson, Annette Bousquet, and Brad Morton. The entire staff discussed material contributed by faculty, students and alumni but the final decision of

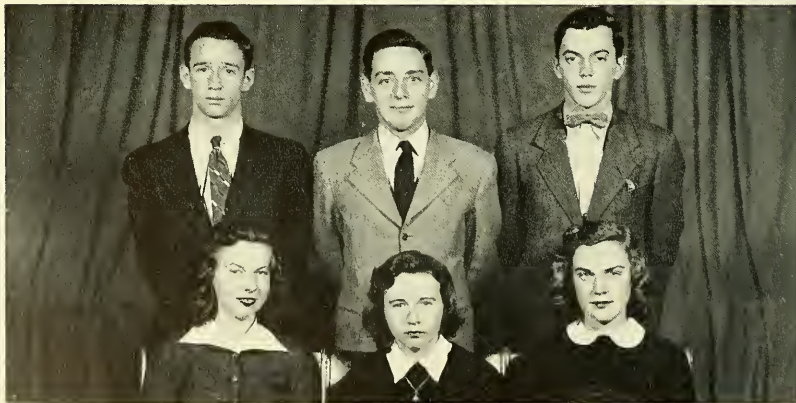
whether it should be printed or not was left to the editor-in-chief.

The three Quarterly editions of this year, one in the fall, one in mid-winter, and one in spring, contained poetry, prose, and fiction selections.

Quarterly--Editor Fitzpatrick with a Soph



Morton, Nottenburg, Noke
Miss Bousquet, Miss Donahue, Miss Peterson





Editor Shaw finishes Freshman Handbook

our campus and to serve as a later reference. Receiving the Handbook is usually a part of registration ceremonies, but due to printing complications this year's books were not ready on time. This left bewildered freshmen seeking the Old Chapel in the vicinity of Wilder Hall, and wondering what the songs and cheers mumbled at football games were.

Annual winter competition brings the compilers of the multi-varied articles in line for the Handbook board which is unlimited. Each member of the board is assigned to one section of the book and is responsible for gathering and writing all the data in that section—student government, customs, social, religious,

INFORMATION PLEASE!!

Two by four inches and one hundred and fifty pages of compact, accurate data about what goes on and who's who on the Massachusetts State College campus is presented to each information-seeking freshman in the form of the Freshman Handbook. The purpose of the Handbook is to orient incoming freshmen to

academic, and athletic activities. The book is written during the spring and printed during the summer. Anderson, Greenspan, Mary Martin, Hemond, and Allen with Wes Shaw as editor did the work of compiling and distributing the book which, even though late, was welcomed by still wondering and wandering Freshmen.

Allen, Anderson, Greenspan, H. Shaw, Miss Martin, Hemond



A SEMESTER'S

Twice thirty years ago that the name "Roister Doisters," borrowed from the roguish Ralph of an early university play, was adopted by the M. A. C. Dramatic Society. This year, after a semester's rest, the Roister Doisters, scorning the theater's traditional superstition, presented an interclass contest of student-directed, one-act plays for the Social Union on Friday, March 13th. The sophomores, under the direction of Gordon Smith, offered *Sham* by Frank G. Tompkins; the seniors, *Love and How to Cure It* by Thornton Wilder under the tutelage of co-directors David Burbank and George Langton; and the conquering juniors, coached by Fran Ward, *The Dear Departed* by Stanley Houghton. Professor Frank Prentice Rand presented to the winning cast, Agnes Goldberg, Lurane Wells, Don Wood, Beverly Bigwood, Murray Caspar, Larry Newcomb, copies of *American Folk Plays*.



BEST FOR ROISTER DOISTERS

In 1940 the Roister Doister production for High School Day and Commencement was George Bernard Shaw's *Heart-break House*, in 1941 Kaufman and Hart's *George Washington Slept Here*, and, in 1942, George Kelly's "roll-'em-in-the-aisle" satire on the little theatre movement, *The Torch Bearers*, lent added joy to Commencement and the combined High School and Mothers' Day. The first of three hilarious scenes concerns itself with a line rehearsal at the home of a substitute leading lady. Actors booms-a-daisy, mix their lines, fail to heed directions, and in general reproduce any amateur theatricals. The second scene presents every backstage catastrophe possible to aspiring hams; the third attempts to clear up all the problems. The fun of the play consists not so much in wisecracks as in eccentricities and in recognition of the types of people who go in for such pork leg.

Giving the backstage view of an amateur production are Jack Sherman as Mr. Frederick Ritter, Don Wood as Mr. Huxley Hossefrosse, Arthur Monk as Mr. Spindler, Dave Burbank as Mr. Ralph Twiller, Fran Ward as Teddy Spearing, Larry Newcomb as Mr. Stage Manager, Marjorie Cushman as Mrs. Paula Ritter, Marion Nagelschmidt Jones as Mrs. J. Duro Pampinelli, Marjorie Spear as Mrs. Nelly Fell, Lurane Wells as Miss Florence McCrickett, Beverly Bigwood as Mrs. Clara Sheppard, and Kate Wetherbee as Jenny.

Advised by Professor Frank Prentice Rand are "Rusty-Dusty" officers: President David Burbank, Vice-President Marion Nagelschmidt Jones, Manager John U. Shepardson, Assistant Manager Robert I. Goldman, Electrician Ralph K. Dakin, Technical Assistant Charles H. Schauwecker, and Scenic Adviser James Robertson, Jr.

Ward, Wroe, Gentry, Manix, Langton, G. Smith, Greenfield
Bornstein, Misses Wells, Grayson, Barbour, Smith, Groesbeck
Miss Bigwood, Dakin, J. Shepardson, Prof. Rand, Burbank, Miss Nagelschmidt, Miss Goldberg

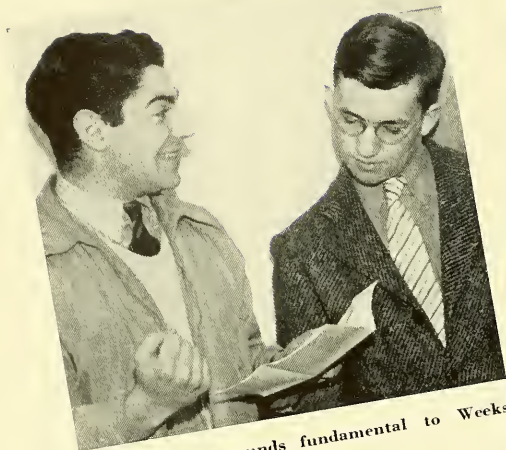


SYLLOGISM & REBUTTAL

Choosing for its questions this year the timely ones proposed by the National Debating Societies, including questions on war and labor problems, the Debate Club realistically faced issues.

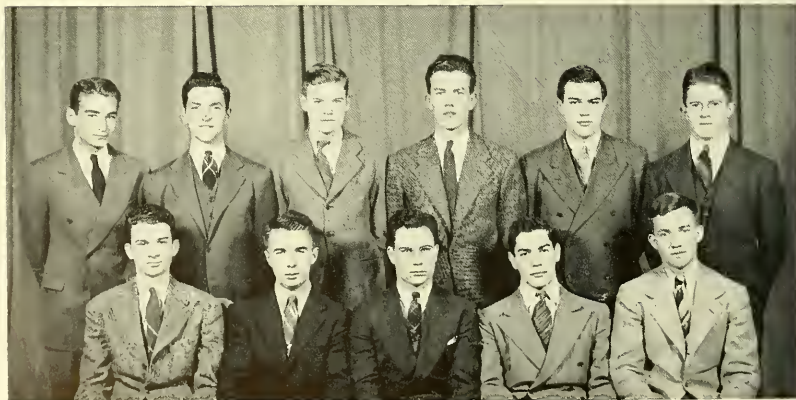
As an aid to teaching its members the art of presenting logical arguments eloquently, the twenty-odd debaters were divided into a freshman team concentrating on the fundamentals of debate and an upperclass one endeavoring to improve its already acquired facility in syllogism and rebuttal. The beginners debated within the club and with the freshman teams of other colleges, including the undergraduates of Norfolk Prison Colony, while the varsity battled the breeze in college and local discussion groups.

For the first time M. S. C. was represented at the Model Congress of the Colleges in New England and the national contest sponsored by the American Economic Foundation; while a trip through the South served to ascertain opinions of other colleges, and spread M. S. C.'s fame.

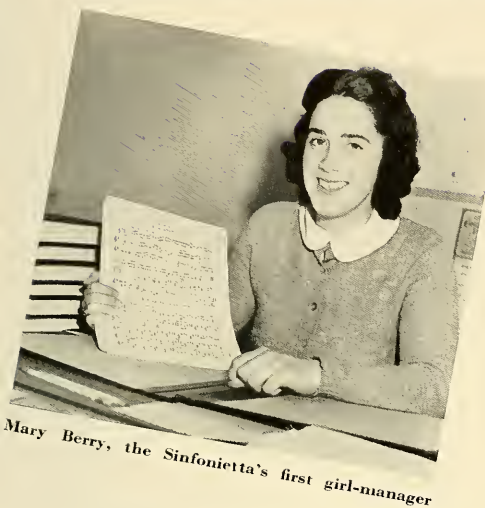


Herb Weiner expounds fundamental to Weeks

Lavien, Vanasse, Garvey, Gilmore, Briere, Gillis
Gold, O'Shea, Shea, Weiner, Weeks



SINFONIETTA GROWS UP



Mary Berry, the Sinfonietta's first girl-manager

Dynamic Doric directing a bigger and better Sinfonietta found skeptical States-

men applauding enthusiastically for encores. Under an efficient manager, Mary Berry, it expanded in one year from twenty-five to thirty-six members, the freshmen enlarging the brass and string sections. A string quartet, which made its debut at the orchestral convocation, was well received at local programs.

At Convocation on November 6 the Sinfonietta presented a variety of selections—some Tschaiakowsky, Franz Lehar's *Merry Widow Waltz*, *Rose Marie* by Friml, and a bit of Wagner. It was featured at the combined Glee Club concert at Social Union on December 16, and on March 20 and 21 it successfully accompanied *Pirates of Penzance*.

As just reward for the players' good work they took outside trips: on November 12 accompanying the Men's Glee Club to South Hadley Falls, and on February 9 performing in Turners Falls at the request of Senator James Gunn.

Butler, Zahner, Brady, Donahue, Van den Noort, Tarbell, Miss Strong, Gower, Moreau, Radway
Hilchey, Misses Hoff, Collins, White, Avella, Holton, Stanton, Halloran, Beaumont, King, Kelleher
Goldman, Gewirtz, Weinhold, Miss Berry, Miss H. Smith, Miss Hayward, Miss Swanbeck,
Miss McIntyre, Goldin, Doten



BETTER MUSICIANS STRIKE

With drab raincoats covering their maroon uniforms, members of the band, spirits undampened, presented a true picture of "loyal sons of Old Bay State" at the Amherst-State battle royal. Although the band with its pretty majorettes and its expert formation marching always calls forth a bit of neck-stretching at football games, spectators at the Tuft's game watched with amazement as the members went on a lay-down strike to spell out Y-E-A T-E-A-M. Always the instigator of spirited student support at football games, the band proved the backbone of the cheering section.

The *Over There Overture*, most difficult of the band's repertoire and most appropos, was excellently performed at the Christmas Concert, under the direction of regular conductor, Charles Farnum. That same evening the band added

something new to this annual concert by accompanying the traditional student carol sing. As usual the band played at the Veterans' Hospital in Leeds the week before its Christmas appearance, and in February it made a second outside trip in order to appear at Westover Field. At Convocation the last week in February, the band brought its new Glockenspiel to the foreground in the march *Chimes of Liberty*. The well-planned program included a favorite arrangement of southern melodies and the difficult *A Day at West Point*. Leo Moreau was trumpet soloist at the Christmas Concert, and Robert Radway played the cornet solo selection at the Convocation Concert. Going on the assumption that students appreciate the more beautiful things in life, the band also featured Drum Majorettes Jean

Band played for Alumni Parade last Commencement



Gloria Maynard leads Band in formation marching



UP THE BAND AT MASS. STATE

Carlisle, Mary Holton, and Gloria Maynard, who twirled batons at the important indoor concerts as well as at football games.

Conspicuous service award winner, Al Eldridge, continued his band career, becoming one of the most active student leaders in the band's history. His "brain child," the New England Intercollegiate Band Association, was well cared for at bi-monthly meetings, where representatives made plans for the association paper, *Cadence*, for an All New England Band Concert, and for national expansion.

Although the accelerated study program and shortened semester kept Manager Willis Janes on his toes getting members to rehearsal and keeping schedules straight, the band gave all its scheduled performances even including the spring concert given on Mothers' Day.



Band-men relax after marching at Dads' Day game

Radway, Campbell, Hillehey, Hemond, Libby, Quinn, Promisel, Chase, Ballov, Martin
Miss Holton, Moreau, King, Hatt, Goldin, Gaylord, Bosworth, Gould, Collins, Miss Maynard
Putnam, Edminster, Benemelis, Mr. Farnum, Janes, Miss Carlisle, Eldridge, Pashee, Binder, Broderick





Glee Clubs made recordings in New York, 1940

Acclaimed "the best ever," the M. S. C. Glee Clubs lived up to that mild Hollywoodism. From the first soprano of the Women's Glee Club to the bass of the

GLEE CLUBS GO

Men's Glee Club general improvement was marked.

"Something new was added," in extra performances for the M. S. C. Glee Clubs which frequently in combination and at other times separately not only sang at Alumni gatherings—in Springfield, Boston, and New York (the famous and long awaited New York trip)—but also at campus concerts and many other off-campus affairs—at South Hadley, at Turners Falls, and at Ayer. The high spot of their traveling career was the part taken in the dedication exercises for the new United Service Organization Building at Fort Devens. Nor was sweet charity neglected for benefits were given for the Red Cross and similar organizations.

In March the Glee Clubs contributed to the success of the annual operetta. The Women's Glee Club gaily undertook

Misses Glagovsky, Baird, Moggio, Lawrence, J. Milner, Van Meter, Bird, Davis, Keedy, Lane, Miehle
Misses Wasserman, Gilchrest, Peck, Kelso, Thomas, Lee, M. Milner, Day, T. Moulton, Bentley, Merritt
Misses Mothes, Holmes, Filios, Moseley, B. Moulton, Berthiaume, Stanton, Cobb, Tilton, Williams



SIGHT-SEEING IN NEW YORK

the coy roles of beautiful daughters wooed by the ferocious pirates portrayed by the Men's Glee Club.

Bay Staters and Bay Statettes

Closely connected with the Glee Clubs are the eight Bay Staters and the six Bay Statettes. These two groups may, according to Maestro Doric Alviani, ultimately merge to form a miniature glee club. Really the stars of the Glee Clubs, members of these two groups appeared frequently along with the Glee Clubs—at Turners Falls, at Westfield, Boston, and, of course, New York. Both groups were well-received, especially, no doubt, the Bay Statettes, at Fort Devens where they gave a variety concert for the U. S. O. The popularity of both these hard-working groups has grown immensely since their debut at the musical clubs Social Union.



*Johnson, Corriveau Graham, Parker, Walker, Barron, Mount, Trubey
Misses Moseley, Lawrence, Cobb, Milner, Van Meter*

Smith, Shuster, Rothery, Anderson, Nichols, Block, Franklin, Trubey
Leonard, Crosby, Cole, Lynch, Biron, Giannotti, Kaplowitz, Sidd, Martin
Cadorette, Graham, Parker, Walker, Whitney, Hathaway
Corriveau, Mount, Bralitt, Alviani, Barron, Mendall, Foley



STATESMEN & STATETTES

Statesmen

Four boys in white ties and tails "proclaiming far and near the peerless fame" of our alma mater, need anyone know more to guess that these are the Statesmen? The Statesmen . . . that quartet that sang for students and alumni, in city and town, bringing good music wherever they went. The members, Bralit, Mendall, Foley, and Whitney, have worked hard to continue the Statesmen tradition of the best music for audiences whether large or small, old or young. Music Week, Social Union, High School Day, the quartet was always there singing, joking and entertaining.

During the winter the Statesmen sang over the radio from W. B. Z. in Springfield, from W. H. Y. N. in Greenfield and at home from States tower studio. They sang at concerts with the other musical clubs, at the musical clubs' Social Union, and at the Hotel Kimball in Springfield. Spring found them, after that important New York trip, busier than ever, with appearances in Springfield with the combined musical clubs, in Boston, and in Westfield.

Bralit, Mendall, Foley, Whitney



Misses Moulton, Berthiaume, Stanton

Statettes

Always the more alluring counterpart of the Statesmen have been the Statettes. This year, however, saw their number reduced to that of a trio when Gladys Archibald graduated. The trio—Betty Moulton, Peg Berthiaume, and Marge Stanton—sang at the musical clubs' Social Union, at concerts in Turners Falls, Shelburne Falls, and Ayer; made trips to sing before Alumni groups in Springfield, Boston, and New York; besides making several radio broadcasts. Their light, rhythmical pieces proved as popular at off-campus functions as for campus functions. Big event of the year for the Statettes as well as the other musical groups was, of course, the New York trip that came in the middle of second semester.

This June two of the charter members of the group—Peg Berthiaume and Betty Moulton—will leave the campus trio to form a Statette Alumni Trio with Gladys Archibald. But, along with the Statesmen, Statettes have formed a vital part of M. S. C.'s musical life.

"The students of Massachusetts State College bring you Campus Varieties." Many a Thursday afternoon in 1942 this familiar phrase issued from the Tower Room high in South College. Radiominded students created a new precedent in ethereal activity on campus when previous years' unsuccessful attempts to produce drama were supplanted by a variety show. With the exception of college editor, Fran Pray, who supervised the technical end of the production and handled the controls during actual broadcasts, this was a "hands off" affair as far as faculty were concerned. Interested students designed and executed the entire program.

A good portion of praise goes to John Vondell '43, who was most directly responsible for the coordination of these programs. This was only a stepping



Marge Stanton in charge of musical notables

VARIETY VIA AIR-WAVES



M.S.C.'s quiz show with Quizmaster G. Litchfield

stone for John, who handled the announcing, since he plans to make radio his life's work. Among other students who participated actively were Marge Stanton '43, who was chief cook and bottle washer in the music department. She presented many campus musical notables such as the college band and various singing groups. Our own "Dr. I. Q." was unearthed in the form of Quizmaster George Litchfield '42 whose specific duty was to run a "quiz show to end all quiz shows." Contestants ranged from R. O. T. C. cadet officers to a trio of home economics majors. Also presented regularly was a radio edition of the Collegian that featured frequent interviews with students outstanding in campus activities . . . Basketball Star Bokina, Carnival Queen Anita Marshall. Although more than twenty-five students participated in these weekly broadcasts, especially active were Winifred Day, Robert Doolittle, John Foley, Dick Smith, and Robert Holmes.



O. C. Margie Reed as birdie in the cage . . . "Birdie in the center and three hands 'round"

TWIRLS, TRAILS & TRIPS

Cacoowah! echoes the barbaric cry from the slopes of encircling mountains as the plaid-shirted and dungaree-trousered Outing Clubber hails his scattered companions. Based upon the premise that "the primitive has always appealed to

king members of Hunter's harem take a mid-day siesta



the cultured mind (Pat's)," State's O. C. began its program before the opening of the college year by participating in the Intercollegiate Outing Club Association's Adirondacks "College Week" with Yale, Vassar, Cornell, and several other Outing Clubs, and running a get-acquainted picnic for the freshmen.

Busy taking part in 5-college trips, running barn dances, and short hikes almost weekly—it saved Mountain Day by substituting guided hikes for the administration-cancelled tradition.

Though few long trips were undertaken (in order to aid the National Defense Program by conserving tires and gasoline) the State Outing Club did not stint its members in other joys—the muffled slap of skis on a powder snow, crooning ripples from a rhythmic paddle, breathless companionship on a steep slope, sweetness of rest after strenuously battling Nature, harmony by a fire, and "Swing your partners!" in the dance.



Baseball . . . symbolic of the American way of life and of action vital in the time of war



ATHLETICS

WAR EMERGENCY



Kaufman, Thornton, handle intramurals

Non-varsity sports leaped into sudden prominence as America entered upon an active war program. Two plans for voluntary physical recreation—one in the late spring and one in the early fall of 1941—had been abandoned because of absolute lack of student support, and, as the need for more complete conditioning

of men who must eventually take up a military life grew apparent, a compulsory physical education program was resorted to in March of 1942. Sports in this program consisted of swimming, soccer, football, cross country, and six-man football. Men who were members of varsity squads were, of course, exempt.

Although spring sports were dropped because of the compulsory program of activity, a normal fall and winter intramural program went along well and brought its usual amount of fun and excitement to spectators and participants. Interfraternity athletics received the most attention with greater activity and wider participation than any other informal sport.

Honors for the school year of 1940-1 went to Alpha Epsilon Pi. Closing event last spring was the softball tournament in which Tau Epsilon Phi just edged Alpha Gamma Rho.

Greek runners battle around a curve



Intramural speedsters crouching ready for the gun



SPEEDS INTRAMURAL SPORTS

Swinging into the current year's competition, the record's show A. E. P. out ahead once again. Touch football in the fall was widely supported and it was Lambda Chi Alpha that ended up wearing the crown in this division. In soccer, Kappa Sigma unleashed a booting attack which buried all comers.

Winter sports saw Phi Sigma Kappa and Sigma Alpha Epsilon splitting honors. The former took the finals of the basketball tourney, while S. A. E. was victorious in volleyball. Directorship of these sports was under Sid Kaufman of the Physical Education Department, with Henry Thornton assisting in the administration.

In the other angle of intramurals, interclass sports (which fall under the jurisdiction of a student elected Interclass Athletic Board), activity was limited this year to the two lower classes. In the fall, the teams split: the yearlings winning in football; the freshmen proving victorious in soccer.



Skiers receive awards from Carnival Queen Marshall

Phi Sig won in the interfraternity basketball game



S. A. E. conquered A. E. P. in volleyball



NEW SPIRIT IS



Speedy Stan Salwak trapped after a long punt return

An "in and out" football team with a record of three wins, four losses and one tie was the result of the new coaching regime at State. But, general feeling gives the 1941 club credit for more "in than out," and the opinion prevails that State football fortunes are on the upswing.

Credit for this rejuvenation goes to head coach Walter Hargesheimer who came here in the late spring of 1941 to take over a strange group and introduce a new system of play. Captaining this year's club was John Brady, '42, recipient of last year's Pond Award. Johnny showed the enthusiasm and inspiration of a real leader, putting in as many playing minutes as any man on the squad.

Riel, Hargesheimer, Cameron, Glick, Miller
Santin, Hitchcock, Eaton, Dunham, Fedeli, Morton, Garrity
Field, Nebesky, Wright, Engelhard, Pushee, Handrich, Tolman
Ryan, Larkin, Colella, Salwak, Norton, Forest, Anderson, C. Warner
McDonough, Gilman, Werme, Seery, Brady, Bullock, Kimball, Freitas, Storozok



SEEN ON STATE GRIDIRON

The opener at Springfield College ended in a 6-6 tie but showed a team that had ability to go places. The following week it had picked up enough to edge Connecticut by an 8-6 count. Norwich earned only one touchdown and the 20-0 score shows only the superiority of the Horsemen, not the great battle put up by the Statesmen. The Rhode Island game was really an "out" day; nearly half of the regulars left the game on injuries. But the Hargeshimer club turned around and made it a State field day the following week against the Worcester Engineers with score of 32-0.

Hopes were high for the town game with Amherst. But the weather was bad and the battle hard fought with a resulting State so worn down that the Sabrina's stream of fresh reserves gave them a 20-0 victory. The team next experienced a really "in" day when they traveled to Brooklyn and came out of a thriller ahead by 33-19. In the season's closer, the Statesmen lacked the necessary spark to hold an average Tufts aggregation. Each club got one six-pointer on an intercepted pass, and the Jumbos earned one more to win 14-7.

Good blocking was featured in this wide-end play for a touchdown run by Salwak against Brooklyn College





Coach Hargesheimer's boys working together for a gain against the Norwich University Horsemen

Tired, but happy, the Maroon Club leaves the field after their defeat of the University of Connecticut



Looking Ahead

In addition to Captain Brady, a valuable group of seniors will be lost by graduation. In the backfield Freitas, Seery, and Bullock have all been standout players for four years. The last mentioned has played all positions in the backfield, Seery has been a running half, while big Benny Freitas was a plunging fullback. Both of these boys have done a lot of passing. Senior ends were Paul Dwyer, retired from service by a jaw injury in the Worcester game, and George Kimball. In the line, Carl Werne and Jim Gilman were a dependable pair of tackles. Carl has been a stalwart for four years, while "Hank" was a third string back who had never seen much play until this year's shift to the line slot.

The emergency situation of the country leaves the athletic setup rather in doubt. However, disregarding the draft, there are a number of veterans available for next year. Outstanding was junior Gil Santin who was presented the Allan Leon Pond Memorial Award at the close of the



Ovation for Gil Santin as he leaves game

1941 season, in addition to being elected co-captain of the 1942 club. The other half of the combination is John McDonough, a rugged guard who plays a hard game. Linesmen who remain include Storozuk, Pushee, Clarke, Dunham, Morton, Warner and Englehard. In the backfield, available lettermen include Ryan and Masi, both creditable signal callers, plus Santin, Salwak, Larkin, Fedeli and Forrest.

Registrar Lanphear in a rousing plea at an Adelphia pep rally before the Norwich game



GREENE IS OUTSTANDING IN



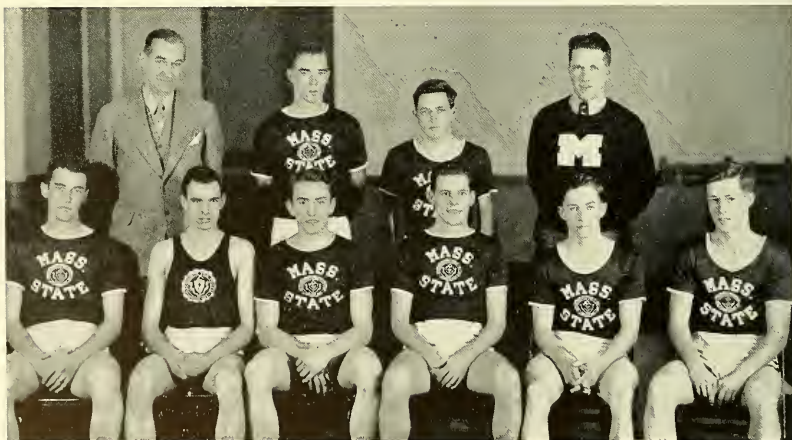
Bill Kimball, track captain for two years

Only one man of the 1941 cross country team lived up to pre-season expectations and finished out in front consistently. This man was Bradford Greene, a senior, who, although running as a regular member of the team the year before, was never a really stand-out hill and dale man until this year. The

other members of the team joined behind him for one victory, although they were edged only by small margins in their other two dual meets. Wiry Russ McDonald ran a close second to Brad most of the season. Captain Kimball and sophomores Newton and Caldwell were the other men who ran regularly in the first five. Bill Kimball, serving his second year as leader of the club, failed to reach the form which he displayed in his two previous years, but did continue to add pep to the club. George Caldwell and Earle Newton were two sophomores who easily won their letters. Others who ran last fall included seniors Hal Mosher and Eric Greenfield, sophomores Lloyd Fitzpatrick and Joe Bornstein.

The season's opener was run at Boston on the Franklin Park course. Greene took first in the race, Newton fifth and the other team members were just far enough back to give the locals a 31-24

Derby, Fitzpatrick, Bornstein, Litchfield
Caldwell, H. Mosher, Greene, Morrill, McDonald, Newton



HILL & DALE

loss. At W. P. I. things were turned around as a triple tie between Captain Kimball, Greene and Newton edged the Techmen 27-29. Ties seemed to be the thing as in the final dual meet with Springfield, McDonald and Greene tied in third place, while Kimball, Mosher, Newton, and Caldwell were together in seventh place. The place of State in the Connecticut Valley Meet at New London was third as a result of Greene's eighth position out of thirty-five.

Russ McDonald placed thirty-ninth in the New England Intercollegiates again at Franklin Park. He was closely followed by Greene who captured the forty-third slot. Newton, Kimball, and Mosher followed to give the team a tenth place.

Russ McDonald, elected captain of the 1942 club, and two other lettermen will be returning, besides re-enforcements from the class of '45 in the form of Ray Campbell and Dave Hunter, to



Greene and McDonald hand in hand for winning tie

give Coach Derby a fairly bright outlook in the long grind of next year's cross country season.

Runners bunched at the N. E. Intercollegiates



Maroon harriers finish in quadruple tie



A SUCCESSFUL SEASON FOR



Fitchburg suffered a 3-1 loss in this game

Having one of its best years since the undefeated team of 1931, State soccer forces closed last fall's campaign with four wins, one tie and two losses. Proving that the 1940 season was a building up year, a number of juniors and seniors came into their own, with several sophomores helping out.

The club started out with a 2-0 defeat of the Rensselaer team. The Engineers were good, but State revenge last year's whitewashing. Two defeats followed in succession: the University of Connecticut defeated the Maroon for the first time in over a decade; and mud and rain, several injuries and a superior Indian squad gave Dartmouth a 5-0 win.

Experimenting with his forward line, Coach Briggs seemed to find a winning combine, for the club rolled over all but one of the remaining opponents. Coast Guard was decisively whipped, and Trinity neatly downed before the Amherst game arrived. In this contest, both teams fought hard, with State scoring first and holding a one point lead until the Sabrinas tied things up in the final period. Fitchburg was the last victim as the seniors polished off their career with a 3-1 win.

McLeod, Briggs, Tallen, Goliek

Blanchard, Bauer, Casper, Logothetis, Filios, Allen, Swartz

McLean, Walker, Andrew, Trufant, Hibbard, Tewhill, Surgen, Gizienski

Bangs, Podolak, Potter, Mullany, Arnold, Erickson, Hebert, Koskoski, Callahan, Giannotti



SOCCER TEAM

Besides Captain Erickson, Mullany, Arnold and Hibbard have been with the club for three years, while Potter was a standout player for the last two seasons. Other seniors were McLean, Andrew and Tewhill. In the junior class, rangy Ed Podolak was perhaps the most essential cog of the Briggs' machine. From his fullback position, he served as field general. His playing and leadership qualities gave him the captaincy of the 1942 team. Howie Bangs back in the goal was a good defense man, while Gizzenski and Callahan up forward were valuable as scoring threats. Other junior letterman was Clint Allen. A large group of yearlings saw service with several regulars. Giannotti, Surgeon, Trufant, Hebert and Kokoski all started many games; Walker was the other letterman.

Post-season commendation came to the team in the choice of Potter and Podolak to the New England coaches ALL team.



Potter and Podolak both starred for the 1941 club

Potter in addition made the ALL-New England team picked by Charlie Collins in the Boston GLOBE.

Red and Spense try a few warm-up passes



Red Mullany, three-year veteran forward





Strained faces in a scramble under the basket

BASKETBALL

Good material and good coaching gave the 1941-2 basketball club a fairly successful season with eight wins and six losses. But the entire year didn't produce a working combine which could score consistently. Doffing the mole-skins for sweatpants and rubber soles, Coach Hargesheimer took over immediately after the gridiron sport finished up its schedule. Assisting him were freshman coach Fran Riel and manager Ed Rosemark.

The first quintet and most of the second numbered veterans from last year's squad. Giant Thaddeus Bokina once more dominated the play and led in points scored. Although it took him several games to regain his shooting eye, he was valuable as a set-up man. Senior Mike Frodyma

Rosemark, Santin, Bubriski, Bokina, Keough, Moore, Cowing, Hargesheimer
 Denis, Maloy, Podolak, Frodyma, Triggs, Wall, Kelly, Irzyk, Fitzgerald



TEAM SPASMODIC IN PLAY

started off the season with a burst and through the season showed the best floorwork of the group. Tom Kelly covered the other forward position. Guarding the back court was the combination of Maloy and Podolak, both hard-playing veterans. Substitutes who saw much service were center Wall, guard Triggs and forwards Santin and Bubriski.

Play started off rather raggedly at the beginning of the season. Three games were scheduled before the Christmas recess, and the Statesmen were victorious in all. Starting slowly, they had achieved quite a degree of smooth-

ness by the last of this series. The second game, played down in Worcester with Clark University, was really a surprise, as the locals won by 48-41 and held high scoring Ziggy Strzelecki to eleven points.

Coming back after vacation, the club had lost much of its polish and dropped the first encounter of 1942 to the Springfield Maroons. However, they gradually came back and took Amherst, Williams, and A. I. C. successively. Following this came the two-week lay-off period

Mike Frodyma, tricky forward, shows good form as he goes up for two shots against B. U.





Coaches Riel and Hargesheimer registered these expressions in a tense moment of play

Tad Bokina's special one-handed hook shot



Here's a scramble in the Springfield game



normally occupied by final exams. Although the boys started off the next series with some spirited play against high scoring Rhode Island, the lay off seemed to have broken their stride as play was erratic for the remainder of the year. The score in the Ram affair was 83-68 and the local rooters couldn't help but enjoy the smooth shooting of Coach Keaney's Rutledge, Shannon and Modzelowski. With several spots of sloppy playing, the Maroon Club dropped the next two to Tufts and Coast Guard. Then, against Wesleyan, Tad Bokina came through to win the game almost single-handed with twenty-eight of State's forty-nine markers.

The schedule finished up with two games over the last week end in February. The first, played at home, saw the quintet lose to the Boston University Terriers by the close count of 36-34. B. U. was obviously off in the first half as they chalked up nine points to State's twenty-five. But, in the second half, it was the locals who seemed to be off as they racked exactly nine points while the



It looks like State's ball in this stretch

Scarlet and White were scoring twenty-seven. The season finished off with a real victory over the W. P. I. Engineers at Worcester. 64-55 was the count as Tom Kelly reached his high mark for the year with twenty points and Bokina added another fifteen to his record. Maloy also scored fourteen and the defense of the team seemed to be really working.

Modzelowski (no. 8), Rhode Island State star

Players wait tensely for the tap in a jump



ROGERSMEN

The record of Coach Rogers' 1941-2 swimming outfit resulted in that team's once again holding down top position in the win record book. And the 1942 INDEX refrains from beginning with a tribute to Coach Rogers himself only because the last two books have begun their enthusiastic laudations with the phrase, "Miracle coach of New England."

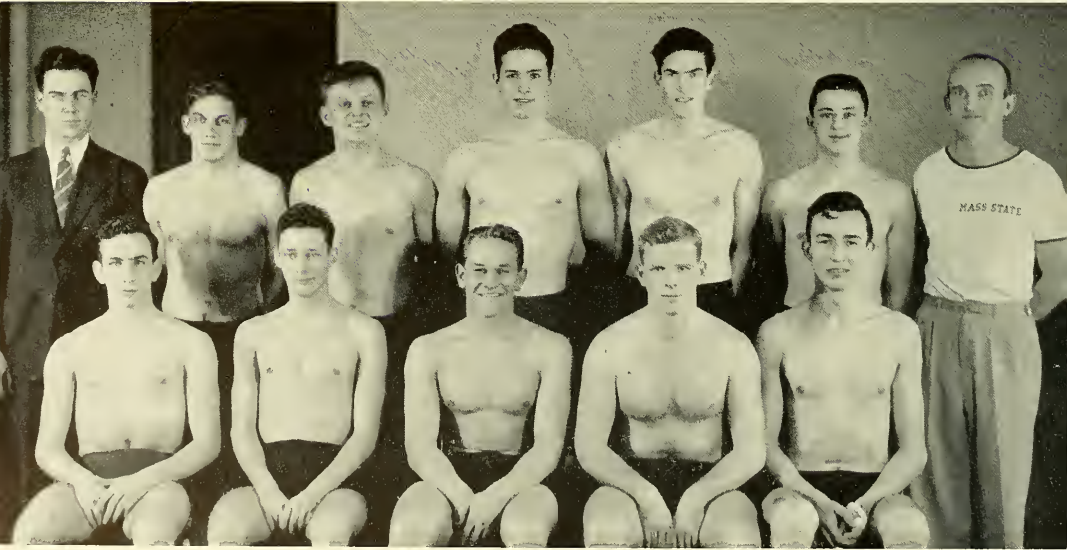
The spirit of the boys should be the first thing mentioned in a write-up of the year, for the successful season did not lie in massed team strength. As in the last few years, the story is of a handful of outstanding swimmers, switched about, aided and abetted by the rest of the club and bellowed to victory by sagacious Joe.

Top name, of course, has been that of Captain Joe Jodka, who twice this year



The big Jodka grin as Joe receives another medal

Shea, Dolby, Ransow, Hall, Gorman, Hayes, Rogers
Schiller, Tilley, Jodka, Avery, Gare



CONTINUE IN WINNING WAY

cracked his own New England breast-stroke record and as many more times restrained himself because of the necessity of swimming in at least one other event and usually two. His free style, almost as strong as his chosen event, more than once resulted in a win in the four hundred yard relay.

Close behind Joe in both versatility and records broken was Sophomore Bud Hall. His special events were the one hundred yard and two-twenty yard free style in both of which he lowered records; even broke his own marks.

In addition, Bud filled in for other free style swims on both relay teams.

The other of the big three in Whitecomb Pool was George Tilley '43, co-holder of the New England backstroke record. George swam his own distance very successfully and was ever ready to help out in the relays and occasionally in the 440 free style event.

Several others did some good swimming to make this squad a winning one. Win Avery was a senior who placed con-

Spectators stare as Coach Joe Rogers opens up to bring home the winners in a close swimming event





The coach gives Bud advice while the captain chats with a group of swimming enthusiasts

sistently in the fifty yard dash and helped out the relay cause frequently. The dive department was entirely handled by Bob Schiller who also swam an occasional race. Lou Gare and Ken Gorman were other dependables while Chuck

Dolby, Carl Ransow, and Kirby Hayes filled in to good advantage.

So interesting to the student body has swimming become that a summary of the season is almost unnecessary. Before the Christmas recess, the locals took over W. P. I., although many members of the squad were far from good condition. The 1942 section of the schedule found the lads really rolling as they took over every opponent except Yale University's national swimming championship team. And in that defeat, the mermen covered themselves with glory as they came far nearer a win than anyone foresaw.

Several other battles were dangerously close, but Joe Rogers' dexterous juggling of his men brought wins in dual meets over Williams, Conn. U, Wesleyan, Coast Guard and Bowdoin. A triangular victory came at Cambridge against M. I. T. and W. P. I. Going into the New England Intercollegiates, held this year at Amherst College, the team was again handicapped by its lack of quantity, but made up for it in quality to take a third place just behind Amherst and Springfield.



Win Avery at the end of a fast fifty yards

ACTIVE YEAR FOR STICKMEN

Officially, the State hockey club may be informal, but the boys certainly put just as much spirit into their play and just as much hard work into their practice as any recognized team. The coach this year was Tommy Filmore, former Springfield Indian player, who was hired at the suggestion of Eddie Shore, manager of that club. He worked hard producing clubs for both State and Stockbridge.

Personnel for 1941-2 edition read much the same as last year's, with Atwood and Young guarding the nets. In front of them for defense were Colella and Grogan, and a forward line made up most often of Fitzpatrick, Gaumond and Thayer. Others who saw action were Baker, Forest, White, Yetman, Leland, Anderson and Rhodes.

Games throughout the season were pretty well controlled by the supply of ice. Coach Filmore pitted his own two teams together three times. Blue-clad Stockbridge club showing the better



Informal hockey shows plenty of fast action

hockey came out with a 2-1 advantage. For outside opponents, State split a pair of games with Springfield College and lost two hard-fought contests to the Americans.

Fitzpatrick takes the rubber after a Springfield College shot is blocked by Goalie Young



TWO TRACK TEAMS FEATURE



Spring track distance runner, Chet Putney

The 1941 Spring Track picture shows a few outstanding performers but, on the whole, a combined team lacking the necessary strength for consistent point gathering. Outstanding among last year's group of stand-outs was Ed O'Connor.

Angular Chester Putney was a sure thing in the mile run and frequently filled

in for the 880 yard run. These two men, plus pole-vaulter Bill Warren, were the only scorers lost by graduation; and, in the fall, jumper Alan Bell left school.

The weather was very cold and Boston University just too strong in the opener at Nickerson Field. But there was a bright spot in the meet when Chet Putney established a record in the mile run with a time of 4:32.7. The State win came the next week in a home meet with Trinity. Putney again starred by taking his own event and the half mile. Tufts and Connecticut University proved far too strong in the last two meets of the season. However, State stand-outs such as O'Connor, Putney, Warren, Gare, Wall, Bell, and Greene continued to capture their share of the points. Although Coach Derby sent only a small squad to the Eastern Intercollegiates, several of the better Maroon men did land in the scoring.

Klubock, Derby, McDonough, Santin, Shaw
Crimmins, Gare, Hauck, Potter, Filios
H. Mosher, Adams, Leland, W. Kimball, Bell, Greene
Joyce, Warren, Putney, O'Connor, Tilson, Wall, Raffinoli



MANY STARS ••

First in two dual meets, a close second in the triangular and a handy first in their only relay run was the record which established a successful season for the 1942 winter tracksters.

Donald Parker, long-legged sophomore, was the season's "find," as he broke the college record for both the six hundred and one thousand yard runs. Several other outstanding individuals were noticeable on the club, and the team seemed to possess the largest amount of team strength which State has ever put forward.

Among the individual stars was Bill Wall, who broke the college record by tying with Underwood of W. P. I. with the bar at six feet. General utility man Brad Greene ran the six hundred, hurdled and high jumped, scoring more than his share of points in all of them. Stan Hood, Don Walker and Charlie Warner starred in the sprint and hurdle department. Other runners included Joyce, Graham, Filios, Caldwell, Freeman



Brad Greene leading in indoor 35-yard high hurdle

and Potter. In the field events Benny Freitas was the standout performer, while McDonough, Santin, Joyce, Frost, Wall, Barnes, Adams, Walker and Tolman were the other scorers.

Tolman, Hood, Nichols, Freeman, Bornstein
Derby, Caldwell, Frost, Parker, Walker, Warner, Greenfield
Adams, Filios, Joyce, Graham, Greene, Potter



WEAK SPOT OF

Former State athlete, Fran Riel, '39, took over the coaching vacancy of the 1941 varsity baseball club with an average amount of good material available. However, he failed to find an air-tight infield combination. Pitcher trouble was perhaps the one outstanding factor which resulted in only three wins in fourteen starts for the 1941 varsity baseball club. Of the Maroon team's three wins, Herb Gross received credit for a 6-4 score in the opener with the Connecticut University team; Bullock got credit for a 7-4 defeat of Union; and five games later southpaw Bangs took the U-Conn's a second time with a 5-4 win. Early in the season the loss of Co-captain Jackimczyk, a regular at second base for two

Benny Freitas really gives in a long clout to left field

Riel, Bower, Bangs, Manager Golan
Sloper, Larkin, O'Brien, Hicks, Casper
Shackley, Bokina, Gross, Maloy, Ryan, Magnin, Mahan
Bullock, Spencer, Kelley, Parzych, Triggs, Mullany, Sparks



STATESMEN WAS PITCHING

seasons, left the other co-captain, Hank Parzyeh, as the only senior starter.

The outfield department of the club included lettermen Triggs, Freitas, Sparks, and Miles. The first two, with sophomore Bower, made the most frequent starting combination. In the infield, Parzyeh at first and Maloy at short were regular starters; second base was shared by Mullaney and O'Brien; and third, also a dual affair, found Mahan and Kelley fighting it out all season for the keystone corner. Surest player on the team was little Matty Ryan, who handled the back stop work during the season.

His dependable playing and high batting average of .420 led to his being picked as the recipient of the E. Joseph Thompson award. His stand-in was husky Frank Spencer. From the roster of pitchers, sophomore Gross stands out as the mainstay. Bangs, another sophomore, saw service as much as any of the staff. The list of relief pitchers included Bullock, Thayer, Kimball and Shackley. Of this list of playing members, Captain Parzyeh, Miles, Green, and Spencer were the only ones to graduate.

A review of the games reveals two im-

Coach Riel and Doc Radcliff during a close inning in Alumni Field battle against Amherst's Sabrinas





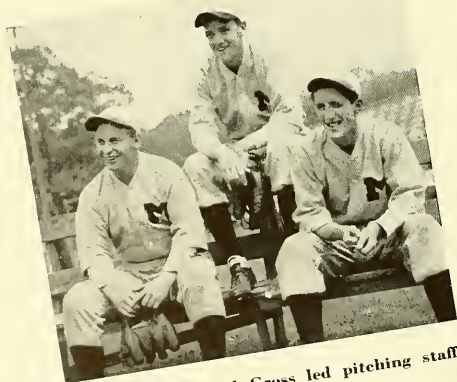
Captain Hank Parzyeh laid into this one for a long clout and a two base hit against Bowdoin

portant factors which accounted for the season being as good as it was: the timely hitting of Ryan and Freitas and the able pitching of Herb Gross. Matty Ryan led the batting average column, while big Benny secured several long distance blows at most opportune times.

As for Herb—well, enough to say he appeared in eleven of the fourteen games and made a good showing every time.

In the opener with the Connecticut University team it was Herb who received credit for the 6-4 victory. Soon afterwards Jim Bullock got a recorded win for a 7-4 defeat of Union. To complete the trio of wins southpaw Howie Bangs, five games later, took the U-Conn's a second time with a 5-4 win. The rest of the season cannot be called a total loss for, although many of the games were characterized by sloppy fielding and low reserve pitching strength, State's team seldom got beaten by more than three runs. The early season tilt with Bowdoin was a good example of this; the Polar Bears just edged Riel's team by 6-5, despite two singles and a double by Freitas. Another heart-breaker was pitched by Sumner Green near the close of the season when he held Wesleyan to six scattered hits but lost by one run.

The 1942 season sees Fran Riel, '39, continuing as mentor, and outfielder Ed Sparks, '42, as captain.



Bullock, Bangs and Gross led pitching staff

NETMEN LACK PRACTICE

State's rejuvenated tennis team had only one letterman in attendance when Coach Sid Kaufman started practice on a rainy April afternoon in 1941. Two factors—lack of experienced material and shortness of the pre-game practice—were undoubtedly those which resulted in the poor win-loss showing. The University of Vermont caught the Statesmen rather unprepared in the first match and made a clean sweep with a 9-0 score. Following the Catamount invasion, the Maroon Club lost to Connecticut University 7-2. The third and fourth matches resulted in two more whitewashings at the hands of Springfield and Trinity respectively.

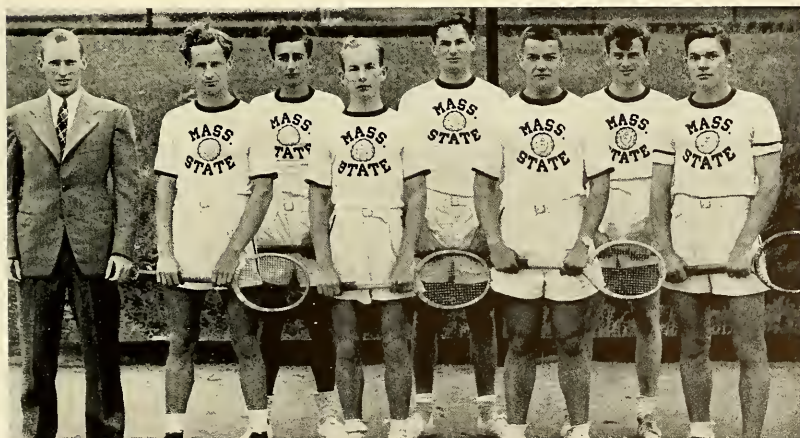
Best individual playing of the club was shown by Captain Ed Anderson whose spirited play and leadership earned for him the honor of being the second to have his name inscribed on the Paul Stearns Putnam Memorial Cup. Of the 1941 lettermen, Lacey and Graham showed the best playing and were elected co-captains



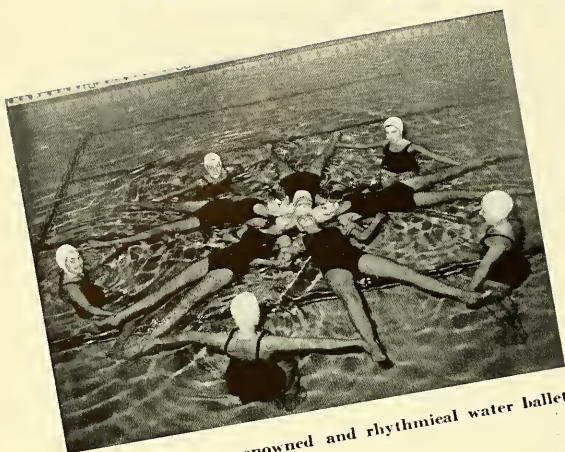
It looks like Howie Lacey just aced one

for the 1942 club. Other lettermen who showed constant improvement included Nebesky, Kirshen, Zeitler, and Szymd.

J. Shepardon, Nebesky, Szymd, Anderson, Kirshen, Shaw, Lacey, Graham



W.A.A. AIMS AT VARIETY



The swim team's renowned and rhythmical water ballet

Via *Esquire* came this assertion by Joe Rogers:

"The only difference I have noticed between men and women is that women

cannot take defeat with a smile. Most men when defeated shake the hand of their victor. Not the women; they are very apt to give vent to true feelings and refuse to congratulate the victor. In this respect they are not in my mind any less true sportsmen. They are just less hypocritical. After all, the incentive in competition is to win, not to lose." And so, too, the spirit of the Women's Athletic Association is to win not to lose.

Freshman Play Day on September 27 introduced the W. A. A.'s varied program. From then on, tournaments of all shapes and sizes raged between classes, dormitories, and sororities. Two new groups were formed: the Dance Club for students of modern dance and the Swim Club for those aquatically inclined. The Women's swimming team increased the renown of its intricate water ballet and was entitled by last year's victory to be the sponsor of this year's National Telegraphic Meet.

Misses Baker, Miller, Dunklee, Gasson, Kelleher, Helyar, Keedy, Fitzgerald
Misses Hall, Judge, Carpenter, McInerny, Lappen, Berry, Chapman





After Christmas Vespers . . . traditional student carol sing survived despite news of war



RELIGION

U.R.C. HOLDS CONFERENCE

How Congress serves the varied interests of the country—those of the industrial East and the agricultural Midwest—that's how the Religious Council serves the sometimes antipodal attitudes of the various faiths on campus. Comprised of representatives from the Newman Club, Menorah-Hillel, and the Christian Federation, it plans and executes inter-faith activities of the college.

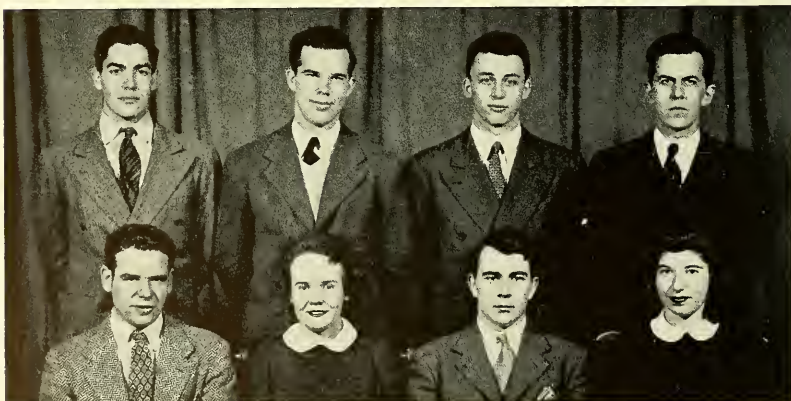
The Council has two major functions, sponsoring the weekly Sunday afternoon Vesper services and the annual religious conference. Among the Vesper speakers highlighting subjects of contemporary interest to students was Reverend James T. Cleland of Amherst College who delineated *Christmas in Germany* at the pre-Yuletide service. At March 16th's Conference, Father John T. McPherson of Holyoke, Dr. James G. Gilkey of Springfield, and Dr. Henry Slouinsky of New York considered the theme, *College Youth Faces the Future*, in the Old Chapel, and led discussion afterwards. Reverend Easton, new Religious director, expertly

handled Council activities with the aid of officers—President Kay Duffy, Vice-President Brad Richards, Secretary Dan Balaban—and members Herb Weiner, Paul Dwyer, Spence Potter, Fran Lappen, Bob Fitzpatrick, Lilian Politella.



Reverend Easton, new religious director

Weiner, P. Dwyer, Potter, Mr. Easton
Balaban, Miss Duffy, B. Richards, Miss Lappen





Spense Potter's cabinet, an Inner Circle

CHRISTIAN FEDERATION

Not a group of halo-wearing holier-than-thous, but an organization of college men and women attempting to help others, the Christian Federation is theoretically composed of all students following neither the Catholic nor Jewish faiths. In practice, it consists of only those Protestants who are sufficiently interested to attend its varied and stimulating pro-

grams. Its purpose is first to relate students more closely to their own denominations and then to combine these in active unity. As member of the New England Intercollegiate Religious Movement it is part of the National Student Religious Movement.

Feeling the "more intense religious fervor" reported in *Reader's Digest* and *Mademoiselle*, it expended its energies in conducting young people's groups in surrounding towns, in Sunday night services at the Hope Negro Church, in organizing deputations to local churches and in a committee to call on the community's shut-ins and old folks. Other

activities included a monthly Friday night supper and speaker, and Freshman discussion of such subjects as *Science and Religion* and *Christianity in Our World*. The Cabinet, President Spencer Potter, Vice-President Lillian Politella, and Secretary May Thayer, plus various committee heads, comprised an Inner Circle directing activities.

Miss Dunklee, Richards, Miss Davis, Newcomb, Miss Spencer, Mr. Easton, Miss LeMay Dakin, Miss Bentley, Potter, Miss Angell, Ketchen



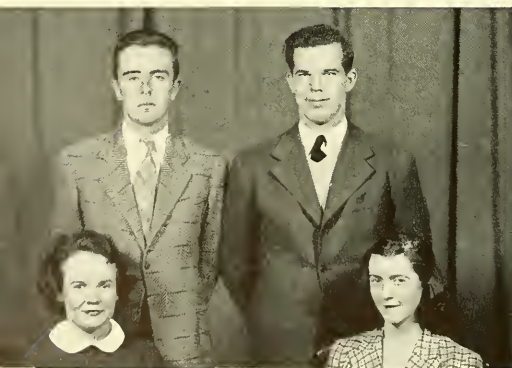
NEWMAN CLUB

Named after the great English Cardinal, the Newman Club attempts to instill in its members the same devotion to the Church he loved. Among the most effective of these measures was the illustrated lecture on the Mass given by Reverend Edward Featherstone, pastor of the Leeds parish, and the monthly Communion breakfasts held in Father Madden Hall.

Event of the year most popular with the non-Catholic friends of the members was the speech of Father Gerald Walsh of Fordham on *Religion in a Modern World*, given during his visit here.

Officers for 1941-42 were Paul Dwyer, president; Kay Duffy, vice-president; Marie Kelleher, secretary-treasurer; Henry Martin, publicity manager; Robert Fitzpatrick, representative to the United Religious Council. These, with the exception of Henry Martin, retired in March to be replaced by the new officers inducted at the annual Communion breakfast at the Lord Jeff. Popular speaker at the installation was Reverend Paul Francis, C.P., of West Springfield Passionist Monastery.

H. Martin, P. Dwyer, Miss Duffy, Miss Kelleher



Chornesky, Miss Rosman, Balaban
Miss Lappen, Weiner, Miss Goldberg

MENORAH-HILLEL

This year the Menorah Club added Hillel to its name by affiliating itself with the national Hillel. This affiliation has lent greater impetus and efficacy to the desire "to foster sympathy and understanding for Judaism in its past and present forms, and to promote greater fellowship among Jewish students."

Rabbi Cahn delivered courses on "Jewish Customs and Rituals" and "Contemporary Jewish Philosophies." Guest speakers attended special monthly Friday evening services, and fraternity and sorority discussion groups were also sponsored. Entertainment had its place with monthly Sunday meetings and several social gatherings. *The Shofar*, the club's paper, came out regularly, and the Menorah-Hillel continued to make available to students a large number of publications of Jewish interest.

This year's officers of the Menorah-Hillel Club were Herbert Weiner, president; Frances Lappen, vice-president; Shirley Gordon, secretary; and an able cabinet of undergraduates.

WESLEY FOUNDATION

Followers of the Revivalists, the members of Wesley Foundation devote their Sunday evenings to a rekindling of the religious flame at Mt. Pleasant Inn. A speaker, general discussion, refreshments, and sometimes a short recreational program, follow a student-led devotion in the fire-lit Recreation Room. *The Contribution of Science to Religion, China*

Miss Cook, Miss Angell, Hathaway, H. Mosher, Miss Batement Dakin, Miss Davis, Newcomb, Miss Reed, Bush



Today, and Developing a Christian Personality have been among the subjects considered under the kindly hospitality of Dr. and Mrs. Lindsay. Advisers are Professor and Mrs. Rust of Amherst College, but Dr. Cramer, pastor of the Wesley Methodist Church, also attends meetings.

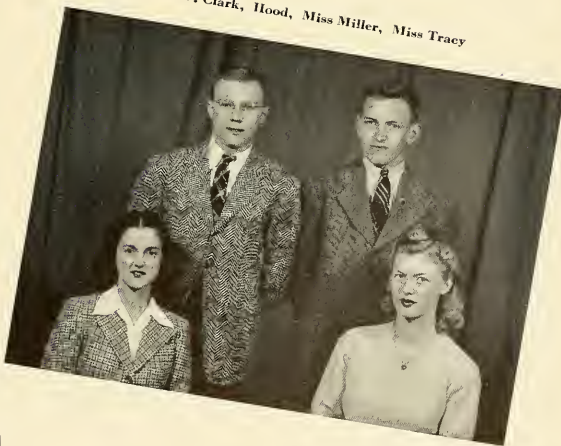
President Minnie Davis, Vice-president Larry Newcomb, Secretary-Treasurer Ralph Dakin, Devotion Chairman Marjory Reed and Action Co-chairmen Marion Cook and Barbara Batement form a Cabinet which chose the speakers and brought them to Amherst. Besides the Sabbath sessions, it sent deputations to other churches, sometimes presenting a play during the visit.

PHILLIPS BROOKS

The name Phillips Brooks brings thoughts both of the gentle composer of *O Little Town of Bethlehem* and of a religious club here on campus. Founded to centralize activity of Episcopalian students so that the student committee of the Church might more effectively reach them, the M. S. C. group is under the direction of Reverend Peter Sturtevant and the leadership of officers William Clark, president; Daphne Miller, vice-president; Olive Tracy, secretary; Stanley Hood, treasurer.

With the exception of the Communion services held one Friday a month at the ascetic hour of 7:25 in the Old Chapel Seminar Room, its whole program consists of supper meetings on the second and fourth Mondays of each month. At these gatherings a short talk on some religious, social, political, or economic issue is presented, usually by an Amherst, M. S. C., or Smith professor. For example, Quaker William Wilson, alumni secretary of Amherst College, spoke on *Pacifism* and Dr. George E. Gage on *Russia*.

W. Clark, Hood, Miss Miller, Miss Tracy



GIRLS TAKE OVER CHOIR

"Prepare ye the way of the Lord," might well enter the thoughts of those who go to Sunday afternoon Vesper services as they watch the maroon-robed choir file, singing, into its place behind Reverend Easton. An innovation this year was an all-girl choir formed at the beginning of second semester. Because of lack of interest shown by the male members, they were eliminated en masse—which left the coeds to carry on without trilling tenors and bottom-noteing basses.

For active participation in the choir, two academic credits are given the first year, but attendance after that is purely voluntary.

With the competent leadership of Dorie Alviani and the accompaniment of Wilfred Hathaway at the organ, the Choir has fulfilled its function of providing spiritual music at the traditional five o'clock service. An invitation to sing at the Grace Church in Holyoke early in December may be cited as proof of its consistently excellent performances.



Students taking off choir robes after vespers

Misses Berry, Schennoian, Symonds, Milner, Kellcher, Tarhell, Hayward, Miehke, Politella
Misses Wiesing, Thomas, Bentley, Van Meter, Baird, Cooper, Milner, Beach, Holmes





Down the walk from fraternity row as the tower bell calls students to 8 o'clock class



FRATERNITIES



Presy Jack Rubenstein and Interfraternity Trophy

Alpha Epsilon Pi

Phi Chapter

389 North Pleasant St.

Local Founded in 1916

Colors: Blue and Gold

Publications: *Alpha Epsilon Pi Quarterly* and *Mogen David*

BOOGY WOOGY

Phi chapter of Alpha Epsilon Pi fraternity has earned recognition in practically all fraternity activities. In the annual fall and winter athletic competition A. E. Pi captured second places in football, soccer and volleyball. Scholarship also found A. E. Pi at second place and the annual skit competition was won by Alpha Epsilon Pi for the second year in succession. This year's skit *Boogy Woogy Whacks* was expertly directed by Murray Caspar '48, and its success was largely the result of the splendid work of the actors plus especially fine lighting.

At the end of first semester when winners of the interfraternity competition were announced, the highly coveted cup was presented to Alpha Epsilon Pi and is now proudly displayed with other fraternity trophies.

Pledging this year saw Alpha Epsilon Pi leading other fraternities on campus with twenty-five freshman pledges in-

Hortick, Kaplinsky, Klumbock, Salk, Silverman, Walba, Feldman, Mathias, White, Greenberg, Gross, Yavner, Kipnes, Schiller, Gordon, Lavién, Alkon, Applebaum, M. Goldman, Winthrop, Schwartz, Sacks, Sherman, Hirschman, R. Goldman, Edelstein, M. Goldman, Rich, Tallen, Stern, Bass, Mendelson, Gould, Harris, Noahson, Blake, Wolf, Rabinow, Rosemark, Golin, Pearlman, Rubenstein, J. Cohen, Kirschen, Brunell, Golick, Casper, Barenboim, Brown, Gilbord, Epstein, Glass, Sidd, Topol



BOYS BUY A DEFENSE BOND

dicating that the future will be not only in good, but many hands.

The war and the defense program of the college found Alpha Epsilon Pi up ahead as usual with many alumni in the armed services and with a thousand dollar Defense Bond, purchased in December, to their credit.

Officers

President: Jack Rubenstein
Vice-President: Stanley Pearlman
Secretary: Harold Golan
Treasurer: Jason Cohen

Members

Faculty: Maxwell H. Goldberg, Arthur Levine.

1942: Harvey Brunell, Jason Cohen, Harold Golan, Howard Kirshen, Stanley Pearlman, Morton Rabinow, Edward Rosemark, Jack Rubenstein, Myron Solin, Henry Wolf.

1943: Arnold Blake, Murray Casper,

Allen Feldman, Robert Goldman, Melvin Goldman, Nathan Golick, Irving Gordon, Samuel Harris, Lloyd Horlick, Arnold Kaplinsky, Herbert Kipnes, Albert Klubock, Maxim Lebeaux, Rudolf Mathias, Irving Mendelson, Lester Rich, Robert Schiller, Ellis Tallen, Justin Winthrop.

1944: Herman Barenboim, Milton Bass, Philip Cohen, David Kaplan, George Kaplan, Robert Karp, Irwin Promisel, Gilbert Salk, Jack Schwartz, Melvin Stern, Harold Walba.

1945: Selig Alkon, Cyril Applebaum, Albert Brown, Milton Edelstein, Robert Epstein, Melvin Fefer, Mischa Friedman, Harold Gilboard, Samuel Glass, Melvin Goldman, Harris Gould, Harold Greenberg, Herbert Gross, Hyman Hershman, Edward Kaplowitz, Harold Lavien, Jack Margolis, Coleman Noahson, Jason Sacks, Stanley Sherman, Edward Sidd, Sidney Topol, Philip White, Melvin Yavner.

A bit of clowning taken out of Alpha Epsilon Pi's winning Interfraternity Skit, *Boogy Woogy Whacks*

A. E. Pi men seem to have a knack for clowning





Prexy Edminster collected Carnival Cup for A.G.R.

Alpha Gamma Rho

Mu Chapter

406 North Pleasant St.

Local Founded in 1917

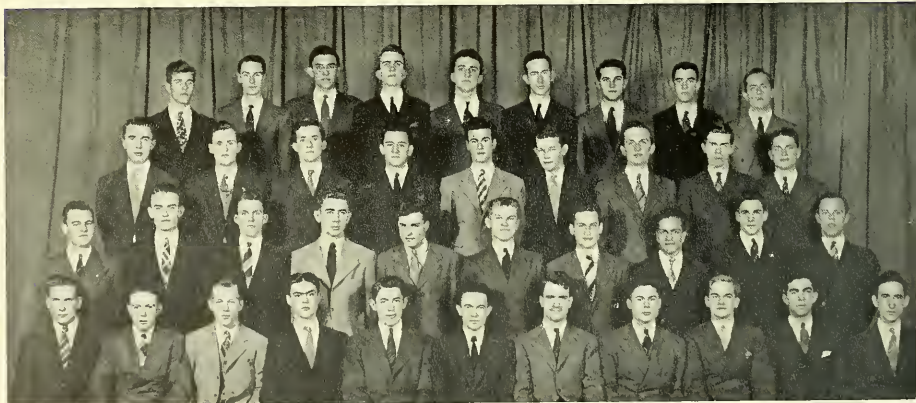
Colors: Green and Gold

Publications: *Sickle and Sheaf* and *Mu Crescent*

ANNIVERSARY

The twenty-fifth anniversary of Alpha Gamma Rho fraternity on this campus served as the nucleus around which its entire year's program was built. The opening event was participation in the Interfraternity Skit finals with an ultra-modern television number. The house was then awarded, in December, the second place cup for Interfraternity Competition in 1940-41. The start of the new semester in February, 1942, was marked by the winning of the Winter Carnival Cup. This was done on a combination of points earned in the Skiing, Skating and Snow Sculpture Competition. The latter, with the theme, *Homage to King Winter*, took first in the competition. Less than a week later the house took another first in the Interfraternity Declamation. The end of the year drew to a close in a final celebration of the house's Anniversary with a special banquet, at which it was awarded first place in the National Fraternity Journal Competition.

Thompson, Hughes, Bush, Zahner, Pozzani, Ludeman, Ryan, Caldwell, Bralitt
O'Shea, Chatel, Weeks, Giannotti, Rabaiooli, McCarthy, Lincoln, Keefe, Bosworth
Truby, Hardy, Clark, W. Lucey, Hallen, Trufant, Hollis, Rogers, Teot, Lecznar
R. Smith, G. Arnold, Yale, Putnam, Teshill, Edminster, Drinkwater, Andrew, Lanson, Moffitt, Libby



SPURS ALPHA GAM ONWARD

Officers

President: Talcott Edminster
Vice-President: Richard Libby
Secretary: Richard Andrew
Treasurer: John Tewhill

Members

Faculty: Charles P. Alexander, Ellsworth W. Bell, Arnold M. Davis, James W. Dayton, William L. Doran, Richard W. Fessenden, Robert P. Holdsworth, T. Richard Leonard, Adrian H. Lindsey, Campbell Miller, Boyd Pack, Donald E. Ross, Harvey L. Sweetman, Clark L. Thayer, Frederick S. Troy.

1942: Richard C. Andrew, Gilbert S. Arnold, John H. Brotz, W. Allen Cowan, Talcott W. Edminster, Haig Koobatian, Raino K. Lanson, Stephen B. Leavitt, Donald W. Moffitt, James N. Putnam, Richard R. Smith, John J. Tewhill, Jr., Carl P. Werme, George R. Yale.

1943: H. Lymon Bralitt, William C. Clark, William O. Drinkwater, Mason M. Gentry, Norman L. Hallen, William B. Lecznar, Richard L. Libby, Harry C. Lincoln, Jr., David H. Marsden, James L. McCarthy, Urbano C. Pozzani.

1944: F. William Aldrich, Russell H. Bosworth, David G. Bush, George B. Caldwell, Elmer E. Clapp, Jr., John D. Giannotti, Frank Hardy, Raymond H. Hollis, John F. Hughes, Robert W. Jones, Frank E. Jost, James H. Keefe, John A. Ludeman, Robert J. O'Shea, Edward Rabaoli, Charles J. Rogers, Arthur S. Teot, Henry L. Thompson, Howard B. Trufant, W. Leon Weeks.

1945: Thomas J. Army, Robert K. Chatel, Paul O. Dickinson, Jr., Henry H. Jackson, Jr., William E. Lucey, David W. Mathey, Robert I. Ryan, Dwight V. Trubey, Richard A. Williams, Henry R. Zahner.

On Alpha Gam's twenty-fifth anniversary Duchess adds that family touch with a litter of pups



Gib Arnold and brothers watch at initiation





Alpha Lam's with symbol of popularity—telephone

Alpha Lambda Mu

Local Organization

245 Lincoln Ave.

Local Founded in 1931

Colors: Blue and Silver

Publication: *Silver Barque*

ALPHA LAM'S

Playing hostess to freshman women on imaginary trips to China, Canada, Mexico, and Holland, Alpha Lambda Mu girls opened their fall rushing season which culminated in the annual mid-winter formal held in honor of the pledges on January 9 at the Munson Memorial Library. On October 26, Alpha Lam's annual Parents' Day, parents were given a lunch and an entertainment which was followed by a parents' business meeting. In December sorority patronesses gave the Alpha Lam's a Christmas party in cooperation with President and Mrs. Baker. Both in November and March alumni weekends were held and old grads returned to discuss present sorority problems and to offer their advice and help. Throughout the year Alpha Lambda Mu "mimicked" fraternities and other sororities by holding at least one vic party each month.

Alpha Lam's, who became outstanding on campus, were: Kate Belk Wetherbee, an active member of Isogon; Barbara

Misses Filios, Jaquith, Bayner, Holmberg, Monk, Monroe, Casson, Howarth, Bigwood, McCarthy, Carney, Perkins, Reed, Kane
Misses Appel, Murray, Moore, M. Milner, Cromwell, White, A. Brown, Donnelly, Beary, Durlee, Wheelock, Culbertson
Misses McMahon, Georges, McIntyre, Greene, Moulton, Bemis, Whitney, Kinsley, Pullan, Groesbeck, Bales, Hayward, H. Smith,
Bolton

Misses Merritt, Miehke, Tower, Gallagher, J. Milner, Dunklee, Butement, Cook, Clark, Wetherbee, Bradley, Kozak



HOLD PARENTS' DAY IN FALL

Butement, who participated in the Wesley Foundation and various W. A. A. sports, the Dance Club and Swim Club; Dorothy Dunklee, associate editor of the *Collegian* and newly elected president of the W. S. G. A. These are only a few of the Alpha Lam's accomplishments.

An April edition of the *Silver Barque* summarized and emphasized the versatility of the Alpha Lambda Mu sisterhood.

Officers

President: Barbara Butement

Vice-President: Dorothy Dunklee

Secretary: Marion Cook

Treasurer: Frances Clark

Members

Faculty: Marion E. Smith.

1942: Barbara Butement, Frances Clark, Marion Cook, Marion Gallagher, Mary Kozak, Phyllis Tower, Helen Watt, Kate Wetherbee.

1943: Beverly Bigwood, Dorothy Dunklee, Frances Gasson, Norma Holmberg, Henrietta Krezko, Helen McMahon, Janet Milner, Alice Monk, Phyllis Morgan, Harriet Rayner, Helen Smith, Laurel Wheelock.

1944: Edith Appel, Josephine Beary, Barbara Bemis, Marjorie Bolton, Ruth Crosby, Helen Donnelly, Lee Filios, Artemis Georges, Dorothy Greene, Shirley Groesbeck, Ruth Howarth, Katherine Jaquith, Dorothy Kinsley, Ruth Markert, Elizabeth McCarthy, Elizabeth McIntyre, Roberta Mielke, Thyra Moulton, Aileen Perkins, Marjory Reed.

1945: Phyllis Boles, Anne Brown, Mary Carney, Helen Cromwell, Jean Culbertson, Carolyn Durfee, Natalie Hayward, Ellen Kane, Thelma Medine, Peggy Merritt, Mary Milner, Eleanor Monroe, Allison Moore, Ruth Murray, Barbara Pullan, Carol White, Ethel Whitney.

President Barbara Butement gathers girls on Alpha Lambda Mu's steps while parents have meeting

Barbara Bemis, Dottie Greene enjoy lunch at A. L. M.





Come gather round now, all ye Alpha Sigma members

Alpha Sigma Phi

Gamma Chapter

409 North Pleasant St.

Local Founded in 1913

Colors: Cardinal and Stone

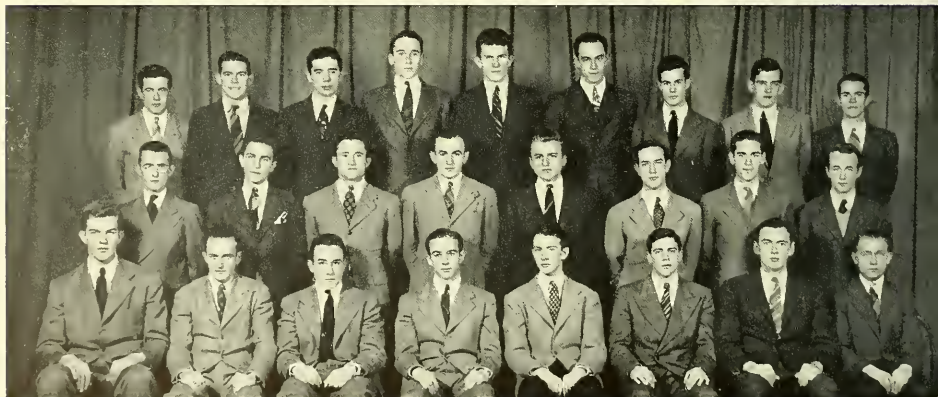
Publications: *The Tomahawk* and *Gamma Chatter*

ALPHA SIGMA

Alpha Sigma Phi entered interfraternity competition with a zeal which carried it to a tie in its league in touch football. The Interfraternity Skit showed the transition of a group of typical college students in their four years at State. In the winter competition Alpha Sig floored a basketball team which caused a great deal of trouble for the rest of the league. The volleyball team also showed up well although it was defeated in a few games. A successful fall and winter social season carried on into the spring, culminating in the Spring Formal. During the year the house received a great rejuvenating, when the alumni refurnished it from top to bottom. In addition to the refurnishing already done, the alumni plan to build a new dining hall as soon as the members of the house move out for the summer vacation.

Individual members who stood out on various athletic teams contributed to the importance of Alpha Sigma Phi on

Hoey, Morrill, Girard, Nichols, Bubriski, Weinhold, Norwood, Adams, Broderick
McLeod, Zucarro, Mullany, Papp, Podmayer, Horgan, Sullivan, Hendry
Bokina, Johnston, Goddu, Lucey, Pushee, Dellea, Garrity, Holmes



PHI ALUMS REVAMP HOUSE

campus. Outstanding man for the second year was Tad Bokina who led the basketball team in scoring. Along the military line Alpha Sigma Phi was well represented with the highest cadet honor going to a member of the house, Jim Gilman. This is the second year in a row that the house has received this honor.

In Scholastic ranking Alpha Sigma stood fourth among fraternities with a 77% average.

Officers

President: John Lucey
Vice-President: Warren Pushee
Secretary: Francis Garrity
Treasurer: Robert Johnston

Members

Faculty: Alexander Cance, Earle S. Carpenter, Edwin F. Gaskill, Stowell C.

Goding, Emory E. Grayson, William L. Machmer, Sumner Parker, Charles A. Peters, James Burke, George W. Wescott.

1942: Paul J. Adams, William L. Franz, James Gilman, Theodore A. Girard, John D. Horgan, John P. Lucey, David R. Morrill, Robert J. Mullany, Joseph W. McLeod, Howard L. Norwood, Stephen Papp, Warren M. Pushee, John J. Sullivan.

1943: Thaddeus V. Bokina, Stanley W. Bubriski, James E. Dellea, George Goddu, Robert S. Johnston, John Podmayer.

1944: Donald C. Broderick, Francis J. Garrity, Robert C. Holmes, Paul Leone, Charles Limanni, Earle Newton, Irving Nichols, Raymond A. Weinhold.

1945: Joseph Alfieri, William Hendry, Richard Hoey, Ralph Tinker, Rudolph Zucarro.

Alpha Sigma Phi seniors, Morrill and Norwood, wise-crack while waiting their turn at the telephone

Alpha Sig's Bob Johnston, at piano, gives for the boys





Connie Beauregard's mirror reflects Chi Omega life

Chi Omega

Iota Beta Chapter

315 Lincoln Ave.

Local Founded in 1941

Colors: Cardinal and Straw

Publications: *The Elenus of Chi Omega*
and *The Scroll*

LAMBDA DELT

Something new and different came into being on the M. S. C. campus on June 5, 1941—new because it wasn't here before, different because it was a women's fraternity. Lambda Delta Mu passed into reverend retirement and Iota Beta chapter of Chi Omega came in, a brand new baby in whose growth lay the promise of a great future of purpose and achievement.

Chi Omega made its debut into college life by a luncheon held at the Lord Jeff in honor of the installation of members and pledges. Since then, beginning with the new college year, Chi Omega entered into the full swing of campus socialities with vic parties, faculty and rushing teas, a pledge formal in January, a pledge banquet in March, climaxed in April by members gaily dancing at the first-time combined Interfraternity and Inter-sorority Ball; the Inter-Greek Ball—high spot of Greek social life.

Misses Albrecht, H. Grant, E. McNamara, M. Mann, Lee, Haughey, Keedy, Maguire, Ewing, Deane, Woodworth, Petersen, Deering, Hayward

Misses R. Grant, Sullivan, Walsh, M. Daylor, P. Daylor, Langan, Keavy, Hodgess, O'Brien, Kelso, Stanton, Collins, Andersen, Misses Coxe, Harcourt, Van den Noort, Dubord, Callahan, Olson, Sperry, Webber, Grayson, Beauregard, Wisly, Wheeler, Ogden, Noone, DeLap, Spear, Bowler

Misses Drinkwater, Russell, J. McNamara, Berthiaume, Day, Gagnon, McNerny, Ward, Chapman, Fiske, Moseley, Barney



NOW NATIONAL CHI OMEGA

But the social life of Chi Omega is not the only aspect of its well-rounded organization. The house has maintained high scholarship; enjoyed participation in college activities, the W. S. G. A., the W. A. A., Academic Activities; and entered into friendly rivalry with other sororities in sports and into the more formal expression of this rivalry, the Intersorority Declamation and Sing.

Officers

President: Phyllis McInerney
Vice-President: Evelyn Gagnon
Secretary: Evra Ward
Treasurer: Winifred Day

Members

Faculty: Kathleen Callahan.

1942: Elizabeth Barney, Constance Beauregard, Marguerite Berthiaume, Marie Chapman, Phyllis Drinkwater, Wilma Fiske, Dorothy Grayson, Phyllis McInerney, Jean McNamara, Rita Moseley,

Eleanor Russell, Evra Ward, Nancy Webber.

1943: Frances Albrecht, Mary Bowler, Mary Callahan, Winifred Day, Mary Daylor, Agatha Deering, Lorann DeLap, Celeste Dubord, Evelyn Gagnon, Helen Grant, Barbara Hayward, Mary Keavy, Harriet Kelso, Frances Langan, Mary Mann, Margaret Stanton, Janice Wisly, Ruth Woodworth.

1944: Margaret Daylor, Margaret Deane, Theresa Fallon, Mary K. Haughey, Ruth Hodgess, Anna Keedy, Marjolaine Keough, Alice Maguire, Edna McNamara, Barbara O'Brien, Louise O'Connor, Ruth Sperry, Janet Wheeler.

1945: Miriam Andersen, Lucille Chaput, Barbara Collins, Wilda Coye, Margaret Deinlein, Ruth Ewing, Rose Grant, Ann Harcourt, Marjorie Huff, Dorothy Lee, Barbara Noone, Margaret Ogden, Helen Petersen, Marjorie Spear, Nancy Sullivan, Virginia Van den Noort, Rosemary Walsh.

Before studies or bed Chi Omega girls often take time out for a sing or a chat in front of fireplace

Evra Ward, Harriet Kelso, and Chi O'ers on steps





"For we'll drink to Kappa Sigma, our fraternity"

Kappa Sigma

Gamma Delta Chapter

70 Butterfield Ter.

Local Founded in 1904

Colors: Scarlet, Green and White

Publications: *The Caduceus* and *The Gamma Delta Bulletin*

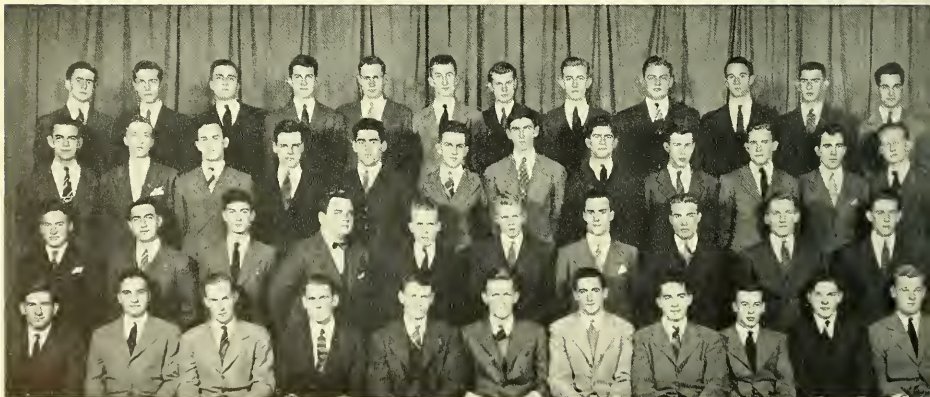
KAPPA SIGMA

On the hill overlooking the campus stands Kappa Sigma House. Now in its second year it houses some of the most important men on campus, besides some forty odd others who have helped to keep Kappa Sig up among the best of houses.

In athletics the interfraternity soccer team was head and shoulders above the field. The interfraternity skit, a take-off on the College Store, written by Lou Bishop, brought plenty of laughs but not much else. Though the declamation was no more profitable, Jack Sherman came through with first prize in the Burnham contest.

Perhaps the best-known Kappa Sig is Bob Fitzpatrick who is president of his class, president of the Senate, editor of the *Quarterly*, and co-author of the famous Peanut Gallery. Then there are also the footballers, Ed Hitchcock, John Seery, Stan Salwak, Ed Fedeli, Charlie Dunham, and Brad Morton, and not

Denis, Warner, Place, Rothery, Dunham, Desrosier, Pratt, Serex, Courchene, Morton, Mendall, Fedeli Hitchcock, Glaser, Tucker, Dobson, Pushee, Brown, Driscoll, James, F. McLaughlin, MacConnell, Richards, Stahlberg Sherman, O'Shea, Sealini, Kunces, Saulnier, Needham, Howe, Holmes, Tolman, Geer Greenfield, Bishop, Mason, Pierce, MacCormack, Carter, Seery, Gardner, G. McLaughlin, Graham, Clarke



MEN IMPORTANT ON CAMPUS

soon to be forgotten are the water wizards, Joe Jodka, captain of the team, and Bud Hall, promising Rogersman who startled the country by coming within a tenth of a second of a world's one hundred yard free-style record.

Officers

President: Charles MacCormack
Vice-President: Daniel Carter
Secretary: James Graham
Treasurer: Richard Mason

Members

Faculty: Oran C. Boyd, Kenneth L. Bullis, Guy V. Glatfelter, Calvin S. Hannum, Edward B. Holland, Marshall O. Lamphear, Frederick A. McLaughlin, Raymond T. Parkhurst, Dale H. Sieling, Frank A. Waugh.

1942: John L. Bishop, Daniel Carter, William Darrow, John Gardner, Eric Greenfield, James C. Graham, Joseph Jodka, Charles MacCormack, George

McLaughlin, Richard Mason, Richard Pierce, John Seery.

1943: Wendell E. Brown, Russell E. Clarke, Charles Courchene, Robert Fitzpatrick, Charles D. Geer, David Holmes, Willis Janes, William MacConnell, Ralph B. Mendall, Fred McLaughlin, Charles B. Richards, Theodore Saulnier, William Serex, Joseph Tosi, Charles L. Warner.

1944: Arvid W. Anderson, Hollis Baker, Robert Cowing, Norman Desrosier, Robert Denis, Warren Dobson, Charles Dunham, Edwin Fedeli, Rowland Freeman, Edward Hall, Joseph Hebert, Edward Hitchcock, Milton Howe, John Keough, Raymond Kneeland, Joseph Masi, Lewis Morton, William Needham, Robert Place, George Pushee, Robert Rhodes, Frederic Rothery, John Sherman, Harry Sloper, Paul Stahlberg, Robert Stevens, Thomas Tolman, William Tucker, Arthur White.

1945: Joseph Driscoll, Robert Glaser, Philip Iampietro, Richard Kimball, Joseph Kunces, John Powers, Robert Pratt.

Seniors MacCormack, Seery, and Mason drop studies to catch up on contemporary literature

Kappa Sig boys settle down for a hand of poker





Lambda Chi's snow sculpture portrayed family life

Lambda Chi Alpha

Gamma Zeta Chapter

374 North Pleasant St.

Local Founded in 1912

Colors: Purple, Green and Gold

Publications: *Cross and Crescent* and
Gamma Gram

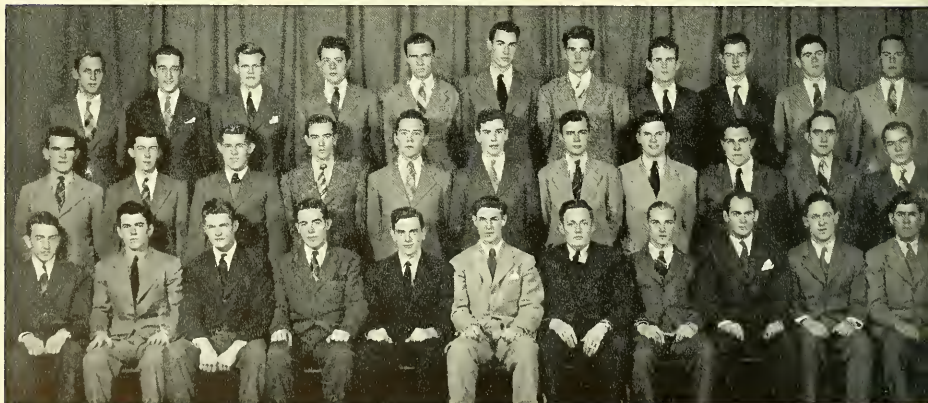
L.C.A. VARIETY

Athletics, dramatics, politics, publications. . . . variety of talent was Lambda Chi's distinguishing virtue and with such variety of talent such leaders as Greene, Langton, Lacey, Shaw and Kimball stood out in campus activities both curricular and extracurricular.

Moderate success was Lambda Chi's in Interfraternity Competition with the house taking second in last spring's house inspection. . . . and a noble first in the football tournament this fall. Another median mark was secured in scholarship and a close win was almost scored in the Sock and Buskin contest with the presentation of *Lord Jeffery Amherst*. The annual sing and declamation found the boys from the house out of the win column.

Tangible evidence, however, of the strength of the local group came to the eyes of the Alumni at commencement time when they saw their younger brothers participating in two of the major

Johansson, Allen, Moulton, Barton, Hosmer, Cole, Webster, Fitzgerald, Manchester, Campbell, R. Kelley, Forest, Roberson, Devaney, FitzPatrick, Wroe, St. Palley, E. Yetman, Coughlan, Monroe, Mullaly, Bauer, Greene, Maloy, G. Kimball, Crain, Lacey, Langton, Shaw, Arnold, Sparks, Mahan, Kelley



OF TALENT IS STRONG POINT

features of homecoming—the annual commencement Roister Doister play and the usual Saturday afternoon last baseball game of the year.

Congratulations should go to the Gamma Zeta chapter for its two decades of continued progress in fraternity affairs and the leadership that the Green and Gold has shown in campus affairs. The local chapter is among the older members of the national organization, having been founded in 1912, ten years after the national at Boston University in 1902.

Officers

President: George Langton

Vice-President: John Crain, Jr.

Secretary: William Arnold

Treasurer: H. Westcott Shaw

Members

Faculty: Walter Eisenmenger, George A. Marston.

1942: John E. Fitzgerald, Bradford M. Greene, George E. Kimball, Howard R.

Lacey, George P. Langton, William E. Mahan, H. Westcott Shaw, Edward F. Sparks.

1943: William E. Arnold, Richard R. Barton, George F. Benoit, John H. Crain, Thomas J. Kelley, Richard E. Maloy, Robert F. O'Brien, John F. Powers, Jr., Francis E. Ward.

1944: Stewart E. Allen, Richard W. Bauer, Paul Cole, Glenn B. Dearden, Thomas E. Devaney, Frank A. Duston, John M. Fitzgerald, Lloyd S. Fitzpatrick, G. Paul Foley, John F. Foley, Bernard A. Forest, Douglas W. Hosmer, Warren I. Johansson, C. Robert Kelley, Robert A. Monroe, J. Malcolm Moulton, Richard C. Roberson, Robert Stevens, Dobson L. Webster, Robert L. Wroe.

1945: Robert Campbell, Robert Chandler, John Coughlan, James Fulton, Joseph Griffin, John A. Mullaly, Theodore St. Palley, G. Elliott Yetman.

Lacey and Lambda Chi practical jokers prepare to apply the hot foot to an unsuspecting brother

Piano playing, amusement of versatile Lambda-meas



PHI SIGMA K

"In fact, Phi Sig may well be termed the house of athletes"—quoted from Phi Sig's *Alpha Bits*.

The football team was studied with men from Alpha: Ben Freitas and Gil Santin in the backfield, Rollie Collela in guard position, and Dick Norton and Paul Dwyer in flank positions; Gil Santin became the 1942 captain. In other sports as well Alpha men stood out: Ed Podolak and Gil Santin in basketball; Miff Atwood, Deke Young, Rollie Collela, Mo Leland, Babe Gaumond, and Ace Thayer in winter sports; Carl Erickson, this year's captain, and Ed Podolak, next year's, and Howie Bangs, in soccer; Bill Kimball, this year's captain, and Russ McDonald, next year's, in cross country; Gil Santin, Ben Freitas, and Stan Hood in winter track; Herbie Gross, Ace Thayer, Fred Shackley, Howie Bangs, Ben Freitas, in baseball.

But Phi Sig didn't fall behind either in



President John Marsh and cohorts, LeMaire, Ring

Phi Sigma Kappa

Alpha Chapter

510 North Pleasant St.

National Founded in 1873

Colors: Silver and Magenta Red

Publications: *The Signet* and *Alpha Bits*

C. Bishop, Fox, K. Stewart, Santin, McEwan, Brucher, Grogan, Bush, Robbins, Garnett, Quinn, Dietel Gaumond, Hood, Campbell, Izyk, Merrill, Stone, Natti, Stewart, Borgatti, Willemain, Norton, Symonds Price, Cleary, Nabil, Colella, J. Arnold, Gilman, W. Ryan, Burrington, Shackley, Ring, Lynch, Moreau McSwain, Cressy, W. Kimball, Freitas, M. Atwood, Marsh, P. Dwyer, C. Erickson, Dunbar, W. Dwyer, Hatch Hadley, Leland, Young, Flessas, Parsons, McDonald, LeMaire, Podolak, Wood, Nelson



CALLED HOUSE OF ATHLETES

Officers

President: John Marsh
Vice-President: Paul Dwyer
Secretary: Carl Erickson
Treasurer: Milford Atwood

Members

Faculty: Orton L. Clark, Lawrence S. Dickinson, Robert D. Hawley, John D. Lentz, Willard Monson, Francis C. Pray, Jr., Frank P. Rand, Roland H. Verbeek.

1942: Milford Atwood, Charles Bishop, Richard Cressy, Ernest Dunbar, Jr., Paul Dwyer, William Dwyer, Carl Erickson, Edmund Freitas, George Gaumond, Benjamin Hadley, Ralph Hatch, Jr., William Kimball, Maurice Leland, George McSwain, Freeman Morse, Frederic Shackley, Chester Stone, Donald Thayer, Casimir Zielinski.

1943: Howard Bangs, Robert Bourdeau, Stewart Bush, Robert Cleary, Robert Dietel, Herbert Gross, Theodore LeMaire, John Marsh, Russell McDonald, Edward Podolak, Harold Quinn, Gildo Santin, Kenneth Stewart.

1944: Joseph Arnold, Raoul Borgatti, Frederiek Brutcher, Horace Burrington, Roland Colella, Richard Damon, Lawrence Garnett, Ralph Gilman, Stanley Hood, Jack Hull, Arthur Irzyk, Robert McEwan, Leo Moreau, Fred Nahil, Walter Niles, Richard Norton, Stanley Parnish, James Parsons, Sam Price, James Ring, Leo Ryan, William Ryan, John Spencer, Robert Stewart, Richard Symonds, Bernard Willemain, Donald Wood, Philip Young.

1945: Patrick Bresnahan, Samuel Kimball Gove, James Laliberte, Ray Lynch, Joseph Magri, Arthur Moroni, Gilbert Merrill, John Natti, Andrew Nelson, Carol Robbins, Wesley Sprout.

Bill Ryan and Jim Parsons have a sharp game of pool down in Phi Sigma Kappa's recreation room



Not Bonny Baker—just Phi Sig's Jack Hill skitting





Leuy Berger and Helen Smith with Phi Zeta flag

Phi Zeta

Local Organization

778 North Pleasant St.

Local Founded in 1932

Colors: Black and White

PHI ZETA NOW

Phi Zeta's fall term began this year in a house just sparkling with new paint and led by a new house mother, Mrs. Ross. Living up to this beginning, the girls really made a success of the school year. Mary Berry was manager of the Sinfonietta, and, incidentally, the first girl ever to hold this position. Another first was Helen Van Meter, manager of the Women's Glee Club and first girl manager of the operetta. Ruth Helyar was president of the Intersorority Council, and Jean Davis, president of the house, was co-chairman of the new Community Chest Drive. The ever-watchful W. S. G. A. was led by Martha Hall.

Phi Zeta's year was filled with academic and social activities. Following the work and excitement of a successful rushing season, the girls entertained their pledges at a Sunday night supper and, later in the year, at a pledge formal held in the Lord Jeff. The annual Christmas party took place December fourteenth when everyone received a gift and sang carols

Misses Gunther, Bird, Barbour, Tracy, Berger, Perkins, Goodhue, Tilton, Flynn, Stockwell, Beaumont, Van Meter, Leete, Arnold, Andersen
Misses Bentley, Hadley, E. Fitzgerald, M. Aldrich, E. Cobb, Crowther, H. Smith, Johnson, Clapp, Bigelow, Julian, O'Keefe, Gately, Atkinson
Misses Rice, Miller, Symonds, V. Aldrich, Webster, Baker, Salzman, Bates, Bowen, Thayer, Burgess, Koonz, Greene, J. Smith, Carpenter
Misses I. Fitzgerald, Alger, Berry, Prest, Cramer, M. Cobb, Gassett, Davis, Mann, Pederzani, Culver, Kelleher, Hall, Helyar



HAS A NEW HOUSE MOTHER

around the Christmas tree. In October girls from Phi Zeta were challenged by boys from Amherst College and Marg Mann, Elinor Koonz, Peggy Perkins, Daphne Miller upheld Phi Zeta's honor. Throughout the year, members of Phi Zeta have been active as leading women on campus, and to all its members Phi Zeta has stood for deep and lasting friendships.

Officers

President: Jean Davis
Vice-President: Ethel Gassett
Secretary: Margery Mann
Treasurer: Ruth Baker

Members

1942: Nancy Alger, Thyrsa Barton, Mary Berry, Barbara Cramer, Mary Cobb, Mildred Culver, Jean Davis, Ida Fitzgerald, Ethel Gassett, Martha Hall, Ruth Helyar, Marie Kelleher, Margery Mann, Alice Pederzani, Dorothy Prest.

1943: Marjorie Aldrich, Ruth Baker, Priscilla Bentley, Helen Berger, Mary Jean Carpenter, Elizabeth Cobb, Christine Gately, Rosalind Goodhue, Doris Johnson, Elinor Koonz, Daphne Miller, H. Barbara Smith, Jane Smith, Catherine Stockwell, Olive Tracy, Helen Van Meter, Betty Webster.

1944: Mabel Arnold, Betty Jane Atkinson, Muriel Barbour, Estelle Bowen, Jean Burgess, Betty Clapp, Barbara Crowther, Marcia Greene, Marjorie Gunther, Cynthia Leete, Dorothy Nestle, Peggy Perkins, Shirley Salsman, Anna Sullivan, Barbara Thayer, Betsy Tilton.

1945: Virginia Aldrich, Patricia Andersen, Elizabeth Bates, Helen Beaumont, Barbara Bigelow, Barbara Bird, Elizabeth FitzGerald, Kathleen Flynn, Marilyn Hadley, Virginia Julian, Connie O'Keefe, Mary Virginia Rice, Norma Sanford, Mary Symonds.

The camera catches Estelle Bowen, Helen Smith, Betty Clapp instead of the posed bath-tub party

Nancy Alger, Pinky Smith in Phi Zeta's living-room



Q. T. V. DABBLES

Q. T. V. was active in all extracurricular activities and athletics. In scholarship, the house finished fifth. In winter sports, Q. T. V. teams brought the house into second place. The touch football team lost in the semifinals, while the basketball team went into the finals.

Members of the house who were active in campus affairs were Stanley Polchlopek and Henry Martin, *Collegian*; Ted Noke, *Collegian Quarterly*; football, John McDonough, Edward Warner, and John Storozuk; Senate, John McDonough; Ken Gorman, swimming; Charlie Warner and Dick Frost, track; Tom Moore, basketball; soccer, Stan Gizienski and Jim Callahan; military, Vin Laffleur, Neil Bennett, and Stan Gizienski.

Within the last two years nearly the whole house has been done over. All of the rooms have been repapered. New furniture has been bought for the living rooms downstairs and many of the study rooms have been refurnished. Before

Q.T.V. Murder, Muldoon found fleeing from Frost

Q. T. V.

Local Organization

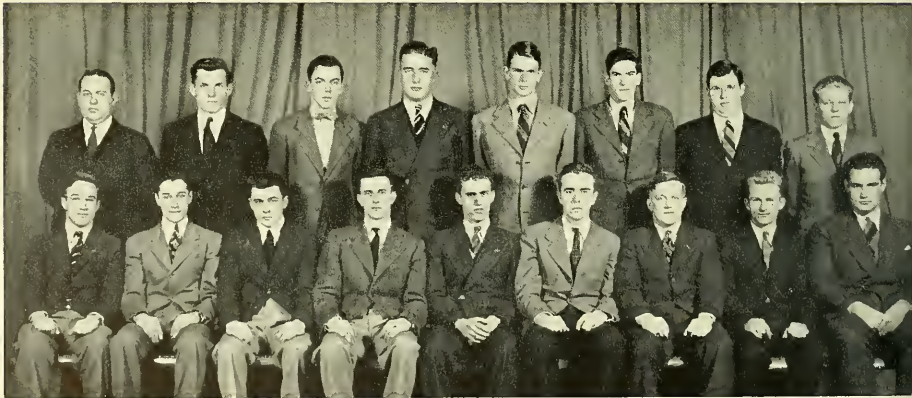
358 North Pleasant St.

Founded in 1869

Colors: Carmen, Jet and Gold

Publication: *Q. T. V. Alumni Bulletin*

Polchlopek, Gizienski, Noke, Handrich, Frost, Gorman, Muldoon, C. Warner
Allen, Miller, Bennett, Laffleur, Barton, Martin, E. Warner, Leonowicz, Hock



IN LITERATURE & ATHLETICS

school opened this fall. Brothers Edward Warner, Charlie Warner, and Stanley Polchlopek returned early and insulated the sleeping quarters with celotex.

Despite the poor start the house had in pledging this year, the boys put their shoulders to the wheel and acquired a total of nine new pledges before spring rolled around.

Nearly all of last year's graduating class is now in the services of Uncle Sam. In fact, Q. T. V. boasts of nearly one hundred alumni in the armed forces, most of them officers.

Q. T. V.'s social season, under the direction of Social Chairman John Cadorette, included, besides regular vic parties, a dance on Amherst Weekend and another on the weekend of the Military Ball. On the evening of April 18 Bob Miller played for the annual spring formal.

Officers

President: Everett Barton
Vice-President: Vincent Lafleur
Secretary: Henry Martin
Treasurer: Edward Warner

Members

Faculty: Lorin E. Ball, Leo V. Crowley, William B. Esselen, Harold M. Gore, A. Vincent Osmun, Clarence H. Parsons.

1942: Everett Barton, Neil Bennett, Vincent Lafleur.

1943: Stanley Gizienski, Philip Handrich, Raymond Hock, Victor Leonowicz, Henry Martin, John McDonough, Henry Miller, Stanley Polchlopek, John Storozuk, Edward Warner.

1944: Richard Frost, William Hart, John Hilchey, Thomas Moore, Alfred Muldoon, Theodore Noke, Charles Warner.

1945: John Cadorette, Nello Fiorio, Leon Gizienski, Peter Tassinari.

Music offers relaxation to physically fit Q. T. V. men worn out by the compulsory Phys. Ed. course



Home Ec course at Q. T. V., prerequisite of marriage





An after-dinner speaker at the S.A.E. banquet

Sigma Alpha Epsilon

Massachusetts Kappa Chapter

387 North Pleasant St.

Local Founded in 1937

Colors: Purple and Gold

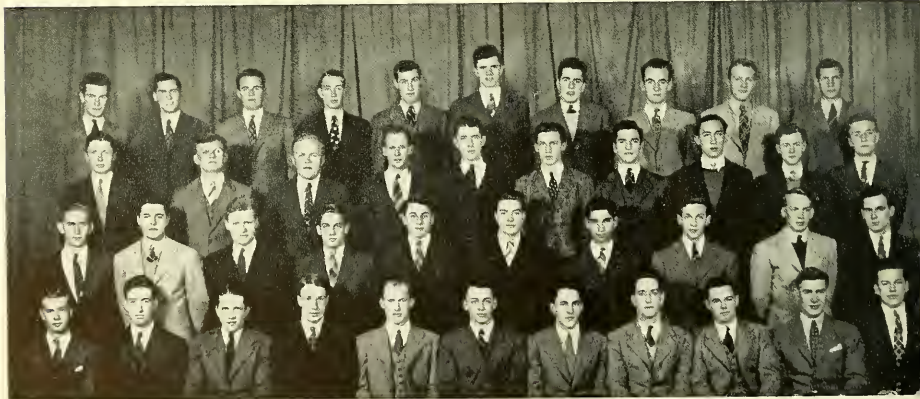
Publications: *The Record* and *State*

S.A.E. B.M.O.C.'s

House improvements have been the most noticeable achievement of the Sigma Alpha Epsilon fraternity during the last year. In addition, the Mass. Kappa chapter, as it celebrates its fifth year of union with the national organization, continued to hold up its place in interfraternity competition and to produce its share of "B. M. O. C.'s."

In the spring of 1941 it became evident that both dining hall and kitchen facilities must be enlarged. Since cost of labor and materials was rising, the boys decided to do all the work themselves. Things were started off right by one of the brothers constructing a complete set of plans. Weekend work parties through the summer made the enlargement rain-proof by the opening of the school year. Such niceties as matched flooring, wall panelling and window trimming were added in the fall. And, most recently, a completely remodelled kitchen brought the project to completion.

Miller, Keefe, Browne, Block, Hollis, Parker, Sullivan, Peek, Mann, Anderson
Wood, Ransow, Karvonen, Parsons, Bodurtha, Young, Vanasse, Bodendorf, Badway, McCormack
T. Shepardson, Bernard, Boy, Dolby, Gervin, Wilder, Savino, Moser, Amell, Watts
Newcomb, W. Mosher, Litchfield, Dakin, J. Shepardson, Potter, McLean, Benemelis, Buckley, Blanchard, Steeves



RAIN-PROOF GRUB CENTER

In Interfraternity Competition, S. A. E.'s claim to fame lies in their firsts in last spring's track meet and this winter's volleyball tournament. Representatives on nearly every college activity are evident in the fraternity membership. Last fall, the sport world saw Spencer Potter tops as he starred on the soccer team and made the Boston *Globe's* All-New England team. In the winter, Don Parker took honors, as he broke the college records for both the six hundred and one thousand yard run.

Officers

President: Spencer Potter
Vice-President: John Shepardson
Secretary: Hubert McLean
Treasurer: Ralph Dakin

Members

Faculty: Guy Chester Crampton.

1942: Leslie Benemelis, Ralph Dakin, John Laliberte, George Litchfield, Hubert

McLean, Harold Mosher, William Mosher, Spencer Potter, John Shepardson.

1943: Charles Blanchard, Francis Buckley, Peter Gervin, George Gyrisco, Alexander Hewat, Lawrence Newcomb, Stanley Salwak, Theodore Shepardson, Raymond Steeves, Edward Watts, Loren Wilder.

1944: Alexander Amell, David Anderson, Milton Barnes, James Block, Warren Bodendorf, John Browne, Charles Dolby, Steven Hollis, Aarne Karvonen, Robert Keefe, Chester Mann, Ralph McCormack, Everett Miller, Roy Moser, Donald Parker, Robert Parsons, Robert Radway, Arnold Salinger, Leslie Savino, Norman Vanasse, Robert Young.

1945: George Bernard, James Bodurtha, Wallace Boy, Arthur Peek, Walter Sullivan, Wallace Wannlund, Charles Wood.

Bob Young and Chet Mann try S.A.E.'s weight lifting (a still unanswered question: "Is it a fake?")

Prexy John Shepardson polishes his own boots





Marion Whitcomb and Peg Gale serve their sisters

Sigma Beta Chi

Local Organization

314 Lincoln Ave.

Local Founded in 1931

Colors: Blue, Black and White

Publication: *Signa*

SIG BETE BAN

Primary question in the minds of Sig Betes this year was that of going national. Early in the fall negotiations were started with Kappa Kappa Gamma. Throughout the year representatives visited the house for teas, dinners and weekends, and early in February Martha Shirley announced that Sigma Beta Chi was to be affiliated with Kappa Kappa Gamma. Because of the shortened college year, initiation ceremonies will probably be postponed until fall. This major step was one inevitably connected with Sigma Beta Chi's growth.

With the idea of going national in the background Sigma Beta came out of the fall rushing period ahead of the rest of the sororities with eighteen freshmen pledges. Sig Bete's social calendar this year included teas for faculty, patronesses, pledges, and Kappa Kappa Gamma representatives; an annual Christmas party; and the pledge formal which was given January tenth.

Initiation for freshmen was a hilarious

Misses Gore, Bigelow, Gutinski, Holmes, Hyatt, Sheldon, Sampson, Gibson, Kenny, J. Brown, Carnall, Daub, Everberg, Misses Starr, J. Murray, Winberg, Thayer, H. Murray, Trem, Washburn, Cole, Telander, Cushman, Nelson, Huban, Putnam, Bowler

Misses Deacon, Doudlittle, Whitcomb, Walker, Holton, Sargent, Gale, Avery, Eyre, Judge, Martin, Handforth, Willet, Mason, Bartlett, FitzGerald

Misses Carlisle, Waldron, White, Nagelschmidt, King, Hedlund, Shirley, E. Brown, Merrill, Moulton, Avella, Durland, Misses Ryan, Stafford, Allman, Carlson, Skiffington, Scott, Quinn, LeMay, Halloran



ON ICE BOX KEEPS 'EM SLIM

period of three days during February when freshmen pledges were thoroughly and effectively initiated.

Partly in connection with rushing but carried on throughout the year were house improvements which included re-vamping the downstairs den and adding new furnishings throughout the house, and during the year Mrs. Ann Runeon took up the position of house mother. In January with cost of food rising, House Manager Norma Hedlund announced that the kitchen would be closed to all girls between meals.

Officers

President: Martha Shirley
Vice-President: Norma Hedlund
Secretary: Esther Brown
Treasurer: Marjorie Merrill

Members

1942: Marion Avery, Frances Avella, Esther Brown, Jean Carlisle, Priscilla Durland, Mildred Eyre, Margaret Gale, Norma Handforth, Norma Hedlund, Mary Judge, Elenor King, Lillian Martin,

Marjorie Merrill, Betty Moulton, Marion Nagelschmidt, Harriett Sargent, Martha Shirley, Ann Walldron, Anne White.

1943: Jean Brown, Beatrice Carnall, Florence Daub, Mary FitzGerald, Blanche Gutfinski, Norma Gibson, Mary Holton, Claire Horton, June Kenny, Priscilla Scott, Rita Skiffington, May Thayer.

1944: Betty Bartlett, Eleanor Cushman, Norma Deacon, Bettye Huban, Lucille Lawrence, Miriam LeMay, Shirley Mason, Helen Murray, Shirley Nelson, Joy Putman, Mary Quinn, Avis Ryan, Doris Sheldon, Carolyn Starr, Martha Trembl, Jean Washburn, Marian Whitecomb, Pauline Willett.

1945: Cynthia Allman, Eleanor Bigelow, Ellen Bowler, Shirley Carlson, Marjorie Cole, Nancy Doolittle, Barbara Everberg, Jacqueline Halloran, Jane Holmes, Phyllis Hyatt, Doris Roberts, Martha Sampson, Anne Stafford, Dorothy Telander, Barbara Walker, Wilma Winberg.

Pauline Willett claims lime-light as she watches the photographer take a shot of Sig Bete dinner

We suspect that they're not knitting for Britain





"... any resemblance to acting purely occidental"

Sigma Iota

Local Organization

Local Founded in 1934

Colors: Blue and White

SIGMA IOTAS

The aims of the members of Sigma Iota sorority are to uphold the ideals of honesty, sincerity, and good fellowship, to strive for attainment of true learning, retirement, and culture, to conduct themselves in all ways as gentlewomen, and to foster the ideals of the Massachusetts State College. During the past year Sigma Iota has felt pleased with its greatly increased membership. With the rise in number of new sisters to help, Sigma Iota has achieved many outstanding honors. Because of the outstanding ability of Agnes Goldberg and Gertrude Goldman, Sigma Iota won first place in Intersorority Declamation. Winter Carnival brought more honors to Sigma Iota with the election of Anita Marshall as Winter Carnival Queen. Every member also did her share in helping to give Sigma Iota the highest scholastic rating for sororities on campus. Social life has not been at a standstill either, for with many informals and the pledge formal, Sigma Iota has entertained its members and their guests well. At the gala and

Misses Glagovsky, Merlin, Shuldiner, Sacks, Edinburg, Robinson, Rossman, Stein, Williams, Slotnick
Misses Azoff, Rosoff, Saver, S. Cohen, Magidson, Wolkovsky, C. Eigner, Berman, Alpert, Wasserman, T. Cohen, Dwork
Misses Kerlin, Wainshel, Fox, A. Cohen, Goldman, Lappen, Marshall, Adelson, M. Cohen, Gordon, Goldberg



TOPS IN DRAMA & STUDIES

colorful Menorah-Hillel purim party in February the Sigma Iota girls under the direction of President Fran Lappen took over the program and presented a short pantomime play with Charlotte Eigner doing a take-off on Mr. Hitler.

Sigma Iota girls find time for Academic activities as well as social and scholastic excellence: Fran Lappen has been a member of the INDEX staff for the last three years and Helen Glagovsky is a regular reporter on the *Collegian* news staff, and the list goes on to include almost all Sigma Iotas. And Sigma Iota is looking forward toward years of even more satisfying achievement and attainment.

Officers

President: Frances Lappen
Vice-President: Gertrude Goldman
Secretary: Anita Marshall
Treasurer: Anne Cohen

Members

1942: Dorothy Adelson, Edith Fox, Gertrude Goldman, Frances Lappen.

1943: Ann August, Anne Cohen, Marion Cohen, Agnes Goldberg, Anita Marshall, Miriam Sacks, Barbara Wainshel, Trudy Wolkovsky.

1944: Shirley Azoff, Marcia Berman, Charlotte Eigner, Helen Glagovsky, Shirley Gordon, Charlotte Kaizer, Libby Kerlin, Irene Merlin, Ruth Rosoff, Sylvia Rossman, Charlotte Shuldiner, Bertha Slotnick, Beatrice Wasserman, Laura Williams.

1945: Beatrice Alpert, Shirley Cohen, Thelma Cohen, Harriette Dwork, Golda Edinburg, Norma Magidson, Natalie Robinson, Sylvia Sandler, Barbara Saver, Lucille Stein.

Sigma Iotas toast marshmallows and sip tea during a party given for their freshmen pledges



Anita Marshall and the girls have a quiet little chat





Dumbo represented Sig Ep in Carnival sculpture

Sigma Phi Epsilon

Massachusetts Alpha Chapter

394 North Pleasant St.

Local Founded in 1912

Colors: Purple and Red

Publications: *The Journal* and *Spema*

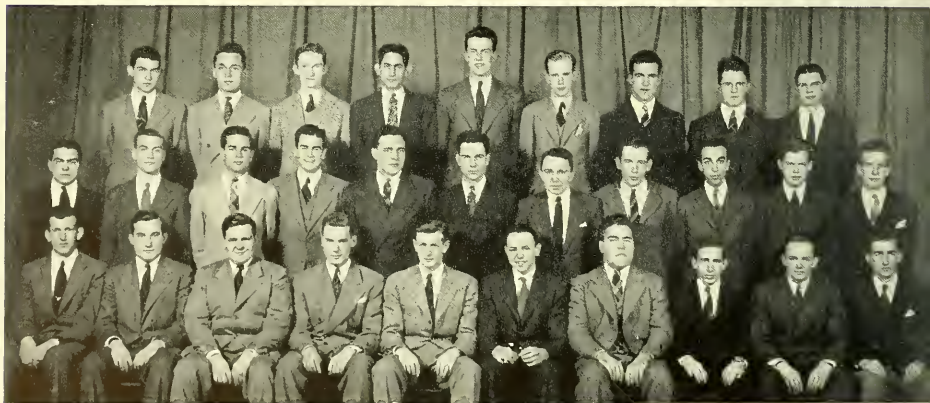
SIG EPS ARE

This year, Sigma Phi Epsilon celebrated its thirtieth year. The fraternity founded as a local, Sigma Tau Delta, in 1912 soon afterwards became national as the Massachusetts Alpha chapter of Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Sig Ep started this year with a rushing program that added fourteen new pledges to the chapter role, and these men have already made themselves well-known on campus. The upperclass members of the house were active in college activities, notably in athletics. Three athletic captaincies were held by Sig Eps this year: Bob Triggs, basketball; Bill Joyce, winter track; Bill Wall, spring track. Bill Wall also held the college record for high jump. Other Sig Eps familiar in athletic circles were: Jim Hurley, Fred Filios, Bud Allen, Art Koulias, Dave Wright, Otto Nau, and Fran Shea who was also captain of the college debating team.

While the old conception that athletes and brains do not go together may have some basis, it does not apply in the case

Dow, Britt, Starvish, Caraganis, Gilmore, Murray, Gianarakos, Gillis, Murphy Allen, Weretelnkyk, LaFountain, Triggs, Hurley, Shea, Hebert, Wright, Farinha, Burgess, Lynch Joyce, Stonuga, Kirvin, Conley, Wall, Woodcock, Cochran, Filios, Nau, Szmzy



A-1 IN THEIR SCHOLARSHIP

of Sig Ep since the house took first place among fraternities in scholarship last semester with an 80.4% average.

Sig Ep entered the Interfraternity Skit Competition this year with an "epic" based on the famous *Casey at the Bat*. While it was not chosen ultimately as the winner, it was chosen for the final evening's performance and gave both the audience and the actors plenty of laughs.

In view of the present national crisis, Sig Ep is proud to have five military majors among its members—three of these plan to enter active service immediately upon graduation; and many recent graduates have already entered service.

Officers

President: William Wall

Vice-President: Charles Woodcock

Secretary: Philip Cochran

Treasurer: Fred Filios

Members

Faculty: Frederick M. Butler, Richard Foley, Albert H. Sayer, Winthrop S. Welles.

1942: Philip Cochran, John Conley, Fred Filios, Rene Hebert, James Hurley, Bill Joyce, Robert Kirvin, Otto Nau, Fran Shea, Ben Stonoga, Lucien Szmyd, Robert Triggs, William Wall, Charles Woodcock.

1943: Clinton Allen, Nicholas Caraganis, Chris Gianarakos, Arthur Koulias, Stanley Pacocha.

1944: David Secor, Chester Starvish, David Wright.

1945: Harold Britt, Dan Burgess, Edmund Fariuha, Fred Gillis, John Gilmore, Robert LaFontaine, Robert Lynch, James Murphy, Arnold Murray, Joseph Werehtelyk.

Making a fourth at bridge, Duchess waits for Sig Eps, C. Gianarakos and N. Caraganis, to play

Sig Ep's masculine adoration of the eternally feminine



T.E.P. TO NAME

The pledging of seventeen freshmen started T. E. P.'s school year off with a bang. The first social event, Amherst Weekend, brought the return of many alumni and their wives. Informal dances kept the social ball whirling until the Winter Carnival Weekend. At the fraternity dances on Saturday night Harriet Dwork '45 received the honor of being "The Queen of Tau Epsilon Phi," an award to be made every year at Carnival time. T. E. P.'s snow sculpture, *The Devil Who Wakes the North Wind*, won the third award from the Carnival judges. During the lull in social activities that followed the Carnival Weekend, T. E. P. continued to hold frequent vic parties through the spring until the big event of interfraternity society came up—the Inter-Greek Ball.

Tau Epsilon Phi was active in the sports world as well as the social whirl and captured third place in the fraternity soccer and basketball competition. In the other Greek competitions, Tau Ep-



T.E.P. boys hold session with President S. Zeitler

Tau Epsilon Phi

Tau Pi Chapter

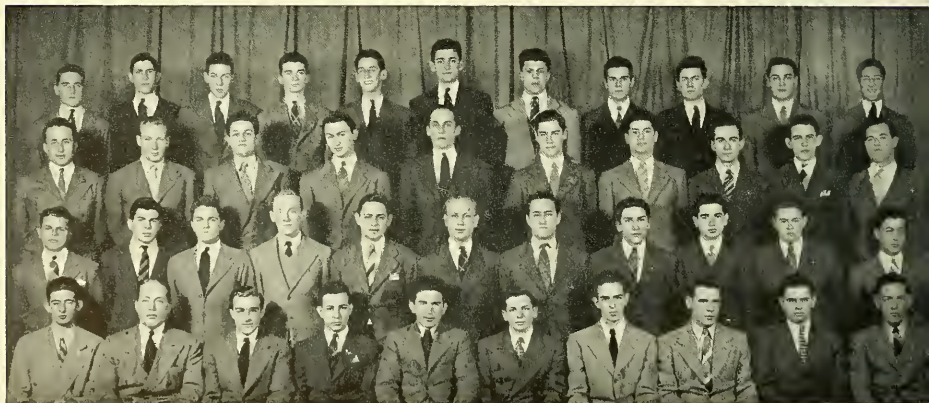
418 North Pleasant St.

Local Founded in 1938

Colors: Lavender and White

Publications: *The Plume* and *Pilot*

Cooley, Greenspan, Altschuler, Gold, Saltzman, Allen, Shuster, Lippa, Madorsky, Fox, Libon
Grossman, Levine, Alper, Reines, Black, Geller, Barsky, Goldin, S. Wein, Dobrusin
Licht, Helfand, Freedman, Chornesky, Murachver, J. Goldman, Schwartz, Schuman, Lipnick, Fein, Klaiman
Lind, Hershberg, Rodman, E. Wein, Zeitler, Glick, Horvitz, Balaban, Pruss, Nottenburg



ITS GUEST QUEEN ANNUALLY

silon Phi's Jack Jackler tied for third place in the declamation and its scholastic average took another third.

The fraternity banquet was held on February 28 at the Drake Hotel where food was plentiful and a good time was enjoyed.

Looking back upon a college year full of routine and work and extracurricular activities, Tau Epsilon Phi can well be satisfied with the results in all its varied fields of interests.

Officers

President: Sydney Zeitler
Vice-President: Saul Glick
Secretary: Daniel Horvitz
Treasurer: Eugene Wein

Members

1942: Melvin Abrahamson, Dan Balaban, Alan Buxbaum, George Garbowitz, Saul Glick, Joseph Goldman, Bernard Hershberg, Sylvan Lind, Robert Not-

tenburg, Norman Ogan, Harris Pruss, William Rabinovitz, Mitchell Rodman, Herbert Weiner, Sydney Zeitler.

1943: H. Manuel Dobrusin, Daniel G. Horvitz, Abraham Klaiman, Morton Levine, Raymond Licht, Bourcard Nesin, Eugene Wein.

1944: Irving Alper, Joseph Bornstein, George Chornesky, David Freedman, Seymour Gold, Irwin Green, Edward Greenspan, George Grossman, Israel Helfand, Jacob Jackler, Irving Jacobs, Seymour Koritz, Bert Libon, Solomon Markowitz, Sidney Murachver, Irving Saltzman.

1945: Elliot Allen, Justin Altshuler, Louis Barsky, Sidney Black, David Cooley, Robert Fein, Lester Fox, Jerome Geller, George Goldin, Saul Lipnick, Herman Lippa, Sheldon Madorsky, Eli Reines, Arthur Schwartz, Paul Shuman, Herbert Shuster, Stanley Wein.

A quiet afternoon at T. E. P. house with Harris Pruss at the piano providing music for a jam session

"Music has power to soothe . . ." is proved at T. E. P.



THETA CHAPTER

From among Theta Chi's fifty-six active members came these individuals distinguished in 1942: Al Eldridge, retiring president, student band leader, Conspicuous Service Trophy holder, a senator, an Adelpian; Rob McCutcheon, Honor Commission member, Adelpian; Arthur Marcoullier, sophomore class treasurer; Fuller and George Anderson, Maroon Key members; Win Avery, Luther Gare, and Kirby Hayes, mainstays of the swimming team; Ken Collard and Gordon Smith, operetta principals. Four men are enlisted in the Naval Reserve, one in the Army Air Corp, and eight in advanced R. O. T. C.

Besides promoting cooperation among its present members, Theta chapter created a special office for alumni contact, working, thus, toward a closer fellowship.

Officers

President: Albert Eldridge
Vice-President: Howard Sunden
Secretary: Robert McCutcheon
Treasurer: Winthrop Avery

Theta Chapter

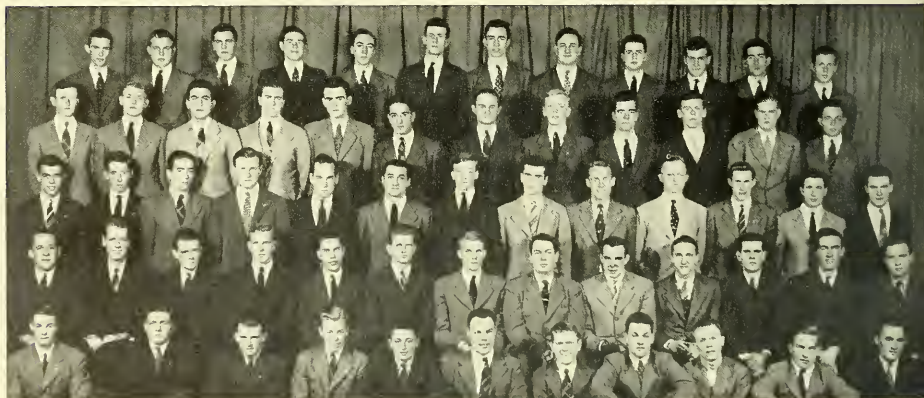
496 North Pleasant St.

Local Founded in 1911

Colors: Red and White

Publications: *The Rattle* and *Theta News*

Vondell, Eaton, Mascho, Collard, Ward, Manix, Gare, Case, Magnin, Ritter, Carlson, Batey, Warner, Hamilton, Burr, Shannon, Lynch, Ristuccia, Fuller, Chase, H. Lewis, V. Cole, Jackson, D. Walker, Merrow, Washburn, Kellogg, Terry, West, Rano, Landon, D. Lewis, Phippen, Foster, Tibbett, G. Smith, Powell, Pearson, R. Walker, Long, Avery, Sunden, Eldridge, McCutcheon, Burbank, Fosgate, Cox, Erikson, White, Gordon, Warden, Ruggles, Malloy, Simpson, Hayes, Fyfe, Anderson, Marcoullier, Clark, Dawkins, Hughes



HAS SPIRIT OF FELLOWSHIP

Members

Faculty: Lawrence Briggs, Walter Macmillin, Oliver Roberts, William Sanctuary.

1942: Winthrop Boynton Avery, John Edward Brady, Jr., David Farwell Burbank, William Waldo Case, Richard Philip Cox, Albert Coolidge Eldridge, Axel Vincent Erikson, Fred Courtney Fosgate, Thomas Parke Gordon, Jr., Lewis Rice Long, Robert Clinton McCutcheon, Howard Henry Sunden, Robert Norman Walker, Paul Arthur White.

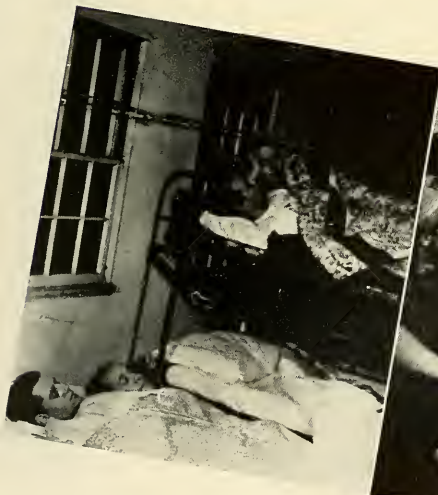
1943: Haig Aroian, Frederick Huntington Burr, William Eric Clark, Kenneth Lounsbury Collard, Melville Bates Eaton, Gordon Field, Charles Glennie Fyfe, Luther Gare, Harold Sunter Lewis, Merwin Paul Magnin, Stuart Victor Nims, John Howland Powell, Carl Rano, Bernard Ristuecia, John Vondell, Jr., Lewis James Ward, Jr.

1944: Thomas Edward Batey, Jr., Leonard Hubert Carlson, C. Vernon Cole, Robert O. Dewey, Kirby Hayes, Frederick Hopkins, Raymond Edward Malloy, Arthur Stuart Marcoullier, Fayette Clapp Mascho, Edward Crowell Manix, Henry Fiske Ritter, Gordon Paul Smith, Frederick Rogers Tibbetts, Donald Burgin Walker, Elmer R. Warner.

1945: George Eric Anderson, George R. Chase, John P. Dawkins, Robert H. Doolittle, Jr., James R. Foster, Jr., Ray Russell Fuller, John Cameron Hamilton, John Thomas Hughes, Richard Field Jackson, Ransford Kellogg, Marcus O. Landon, Donald Alexander Lewis, Robert Edmund Lynch, Robert Eugene Merrow, Robert D. Pease, William Greeley Phippen, Almon Orcutt Ruggles, John Ward Shannon, Albert Stuart Simpson, William E. Stadler, Nathaniel Spaulding Terry, Alan S. Warden, George Arthur Washburn, Frederick James West.

Sleep comes to Theta Chi as boys seek their double-decker bunks after a day of dashing about

Pierson and brothers bull session in McCutcheon's room



M. S. C. Students



Classes may come and classes may go but it is still the studies, the activities, the interests, the life of students that make Massachusetts State College a college. Freshmen, 45'ers as well, pass through their period of being hazed and helped; sophomores, 44'ers, too, have always been sophomoric; juniors (43'ers), always sophisticated; seniors (42'ers), always cynical. But each class leaves Massachusetts State College with the feeling that it has added a little to M. S. C.'s prestige and has helped slightly in its growth, and each class leaves, too, with the hope that classes that come after it will carry on where it has left off.

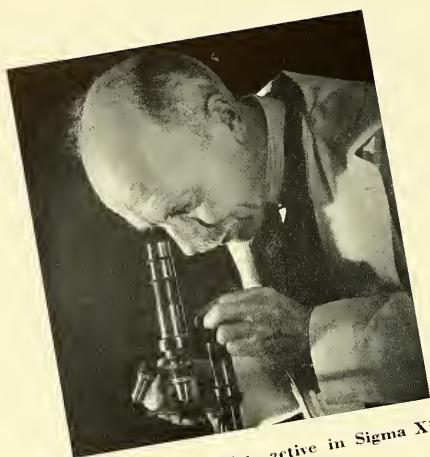
Bicycles for quick transportation around the wide open spaces of campus



from 1942 to 1945



From Frosh days to Commencement, students crowd into the Old Chapel for classes and lectures



Dr. Peters, scientist, active in Sigma Xi

Sigma Xi is Scientific

Officers: President Jacob Shaw, Vice-President Leon Bradley, Treasurer Ernest Parrott, Secretary Kenneth Bullis.

Members: George Alderman, Charles Alexander, Allen Andersen, John Archibald, John Bailey, Hugh Baker, William Becker, Emmett Bennett, Herbert Bergman, Arthur Bourne, Oran Boyd, Leon Bradley, Robert Buck, Kenneth Bullis, William Colby, Sara Coolidge, G. Crampton, William Davis, William Doran, Walter Eisenmenger, William Esselen, Jr., Carl Fellers, Richard Fessenden, Ralph France, Henry Franklin, Monroe Freeman, Arthur French, James Fuller, Constantine Gilgut, Clarence Gordon, Emil Guba, Christian Gunness, Marie Gutowska, Frank Hays, Edward Holland, Linus Jones, Clifford Kightlinger, Arthur Levine, Robert Lubitz, Malcolm McKenzie, Merrill Mack, Walter MacLinn, George Marston, Oreana Merriam, Walter Miller, Helen Mitchell, William Mueller, Carl Olson, A. Vincent Osmun, Raymond Parkhurst, Ernest Par-

HONORARIES

rott, Charles Peters, Wallace Powers, J. Harry Rich, Walter Ritchie, Arnold Rhodes, William Ross, Paul Serex, Dale Sieling, Philip Simon, Frank Shaw, Jacob Shaw, Fred Sievers, Marion Smith, Harvey Sweetman, Frederic Theriault, Jay Traver, Reuben Trippensee, Ralph Van Meter, Henry Van Roekel, William Vinal, Willett Wandell, Frederick Wenzel, Warren Whitecomb, Harold White, Gilbert Woodside, Robert Young, John Zak.



Phi Beta Kappa key, liberal arts reward

Phi Beta Kappa, Arts Reward

Officers: President William Machmer, Vice-President Charles DuBois, Secretary-Treasurer G. I. Woodside.

Members: Mrs. Kenneth Bullis, G. C. Crampton, Charles DuBois, Mrs. William Easton, Mrs. G. E. Erickson, Stowell Goding, Vernon Helming, Arthur Julian, William Machmer, A. Anderson Mackimmie, Walter Miller, Helen Mitchell, Frank Moore, William Ross, Mrs. Frank Shaw, Marion Smith, Basil Wood, Gilbert Woodside.

REWARD FOR THE STUDENT

Phi Kappa Phi for Students

Officers: President Charles Fraker, Vice-President Clark Thayer, Treasurer Richard Foley, Secretary Arthur Julian, Corresponding Secretary Marion Smith.

Members: Charles Alexander, John Archibald, Hugh Baker, Arthur Beaumont, Lyle Blundell, Carl Bokina, Oran Boyd, Alfred Brown, Alexander Cance, Joseph Chamberlain, Walter Chenoweth, Richard Colwell, G. Chester Crampton, William Doran, Fred Ellert, Carl Fellers, Richard Fessenden, Richard Foley, Charles Fraker, Julius Frandsen, Arthur French, George Gage, Philip Gamble, Harry Glick, Stowell Goding, Maxwell Goldberg, Clarence Gordon, Christian Gunness, Frank Hays, Vernon Helming, Robert Holdsworth, Edward Holland, Leonta Horrigan, Arthur Julian, Marian Kuhn, Marshall Lanphear, John Lentz, Arthur Levine, William Machmer, Merrill Mack, A. Anderson Mackimmie, Walter Miller, Helen Mitchell, Frank Moore, Fred Morse, Willard Munson,

A. Vincent Osmun, Raymond Parkhurst, Ernest Parrott, Clarence Parsons, Charles Peters, Wallace Powers, Walter Prince, Frank Rand, Arnold Rhodes, Victor Rice, Walter Ritchie, David Rozman, Fred Sears, Paul Serex, Frank Shaw, Jacob Shaw, Frederick Sievers, Edna Skinner, Marion Smith, Harvey Sweetman, Clark Thayer, Ray Torrey, Reuben Trippensee, Frederick Troy, Alice Turner, Ralph Van Meter, Frank Waugh, Gilbert Woodside.

1941 Spring Election: Marguerite Brielman, Winifred L. Giles, Marian Kuhn, Merton P. Lamden, Irving Meyer, John C. Morytko, Hyman J. Steinhurst.

1941 Fall Election: Marion Avery, Barbara Butement, Mary Donahue, Bradford Greene, Abraham Kagan, Kenneth Nagler, Herbert Weiner, Henry Wolf.

1941 Scholar: Mary J. Donahue.

Nagler, Weiner, Greene, Miss Donahue, Miss Avery, Miss Butement



ISOGON

Isogon simultaneously startled the males of the college and lent a helping hand to Freshman coeds with its new and different *Coediquette*. Mary Donahue, president of this year's Isogon, and Kay Tully of last year's Isogon edited this bit of valuable blue and buff advice on anything, including apple polishing, guts, girdles and kisses. Rumor has it that both underclass men and munsingwear, taking the matter to heart, were in pursuit of the editors.

Isogon in achieving its first purpose, recognition of outstanding women on campus, insures success of its second purpose, that of service to the College. Members were active as leaders in sorority and campus activities. Isogon carried out its self-assigned traditions of ushering at Commencement and taking charge of Junior-Senior processional. Besides aiding the College defense program, it lent support to the Community Chest Drive. Mary Donahue, Jean Davis, Ruth Helyar, Marion Avery, Betty Moulton, Nancy Webber, and Kate Wetherbee made up the Isogon seven.

Potter, Eldridge, Werme
Zeitler, W. Dwyer, McCutcheon, Shaw



Miss Webber, Mrs. Wetherbee, Miss Moulton
Misses Davis, Donahue, Helyar, Avery

ADELPHIA

An air of expectancy was sensed in Senior Convo as be-gowned seniors of Adelpia singled out for distinction eight of their classmates and their seven junior successors. Receiving gentle taps signifying their election to Adelpia the new men were then led by old members to the platform where the retiring president officially enrolled them in the society.

Svelte maroon jackets with gold-embroidered Adelpia on the breast pockets distinguish the envied members (perhaps not so envied if the public knew that the brothers bear half the expense of those smoothly-tailored garments). Their activities included ushering at Sunday Vespers and conducting pre-game rallies.

Red Cross Drive, World Student Service Fund, March of Dimes—usually handled separately by Adelpia—were combined this year in the Community Chest, directed by a committee representing various campus organizations. Adelpia's representative was Wes Shaw.



Babe Gaumond, Pinkey Smith, Bill Clark, Ruth Baker, Betty Webster

CHEER LEADERS

"A little improvement," modest quote of Babe Gaumond, leader of State's 1941-1942 cheer leaders, included renovated uniforms, revamped fanfares, revised cheers, and acrobatic tumbling.

Augmenting the glories of the group were two personalities, that of a man, that of a dog—Bill Clark with his self-exhausting, crowd-tickling antics, "Rippy," center of attraction in his Maroon, "M" blazoned sweater. Although "jest plain dorg," Rippy showed typical M. S. C. spirit at the W. P. I. battle when he encountered and conquered W. P. I.'s goat.

The team included Babe Gaumond, Bill Clark, Betty Webster, Ruthie Baker, Pinkey Smith, and Gordon Smith; and proud the members are that they were present at every game whether traveling with the band or soaking up atmosphere at the Amherst-State conflict.

A new system proposed by the Senate for next year will call for two members from each class, freshman trials, and a senior leader.

MAROON KEY

Not on the possession of a smooth line alone but on the basis of ability and achievement members of the Maroon Key are elected by their male classmates. As official hosts to campus visitors on High School Day, and Dads' Day, and at all athletic events, members of the Key found their duties included safeguarding valuables, seeing about comfortable accommodations, and ciceroning guests about the campus.

Easily recognizable by the white hat with a Maroon Key, members supported the Senate at pre-sunrise serenades and other disciplinary action pertaining to the freshmen, including the highly effective "pond parties." The Senate, besides paternalistically presenting pins to Maroon Key members, undertook re-drafting the Maroon Key constitution. This led to the increase from ten to fifteen members chosen last spring and may lead to further changes in the organization and duties of the group. Officers were President Edwin Fedeli, Vice-President Gordon Smith, and Hawaii-Absent Bob Engelhard, secretary-treasurer.

Engelhard, Dunham, Colella, G. Smith, Moreau, Fedeli, Parker, Warner, Marcoullier, Devaney, Giannotti, Webster, Dolby



ACADEMIC ACTIVITIES



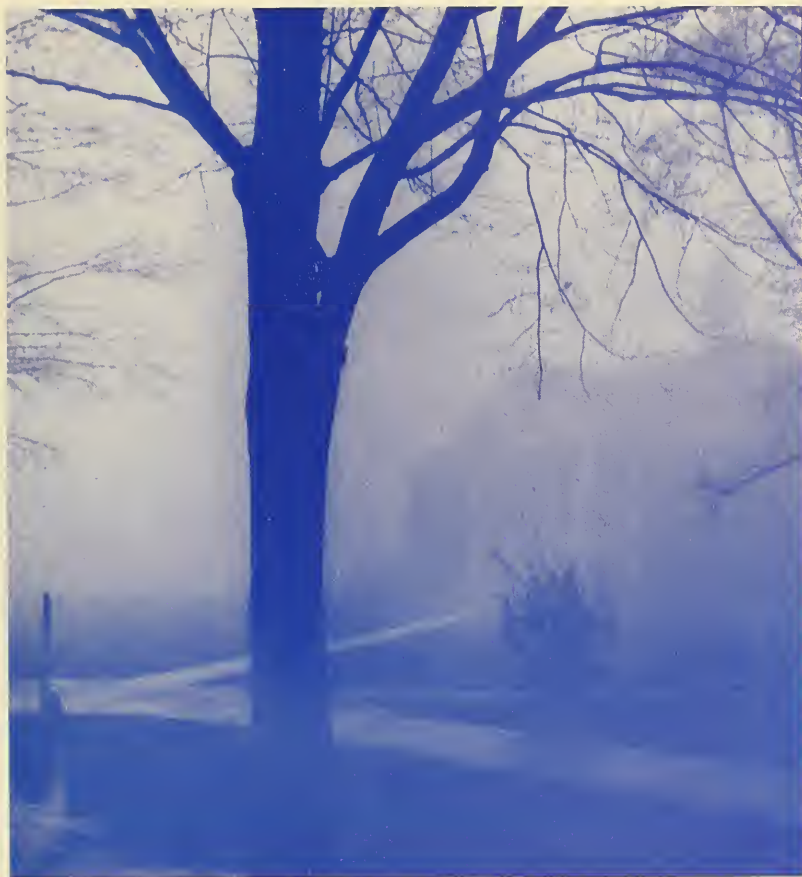
Academic Activities breakfast held annually at Draper Hall on Commencement weekend

Awarded Conspicuous Service Cup for band festival



Not a Nobel or a Pulitzer prize but a recognition of the work and achievement of students in Academic Activities are the medal awards made at Academic Activities Convocation. Students accumulate credits through their four years with an average of two per year from each activity in which they participate. Besides the silver medal given for eight credits, the gold medal given for fifteen credits and the diamond chip for twenty-five credits, there are given a managers prize of fifty dollars for the most efficient performance of routine duty and a Conspicuous Service Trophy awarded for the most outstanding innovation in the field of Academic Activities.

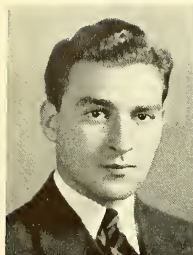
At last spring's convocation three seniors received diamond chips, forty-four other students received either gold or silver medals. Ed King and George Hamel split the fifty dollar managers prize, and Al Eldridge received the Conspicuous Service Trophy for his organization of the intercollegiate band festival.



The "Libe" in a fog . . . Goodell as it appeared during the heavy mist of late December



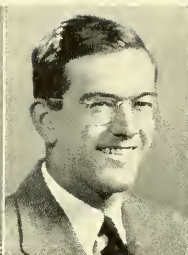
SENIORS



M. I. ABRAHAMSON



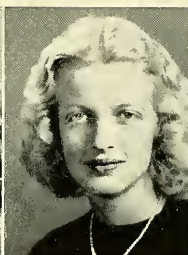
L. G. ABRAMS



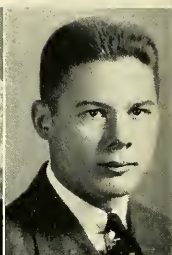
P. J. ADAMS



D. E. ADELSON



N. S. ALGER



R. C. ANDREW

MELVIN I. ABRAHAMSON
Chemistry

137 Wells St., Greenfield. Born 1920 at New Britain, Conn. Greenfield High School. Men's Glee Club, 3, 4; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; TEΦ.

LOUIS G. ABRAMS
Chemistry

113 Thornton St., Revere. Born 1921 at Revere. Revere High School. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 2, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4.

PAUL JOSEPH ADAMS
Chemistry

23 Harding St., Feeding Hills. Born 1920 at Springfield. Agawam High School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Bay State Review, 2; Spring Track, 1, 2, 3, 4; Winter Track, 1, 2(M), 3, 4; "M" Club, 2, 3; AΣΦ.

DOROTHY ELEANOR ADELSON
History

309 Sargeant St., Holyoke. Born 1921 at Springfield. Holyoke High School. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 4; Nature Guide Association, 3; Dance Club, 4; ΣΙ.

NANCY STROWBRIDGE ALGER
Home Economics

5 Court End Ave., Middleboro. Born 1920 at Middleboro. Middleboro Memorial High School. Roister Doisters, 1, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3, 4; ΦΖ.

RICHARD COLWILL ANDREW
Industrial Engineering

18 Plymouth Ave., Florence. Born 1920 at Northampton. Northampton High School. Band, 1, 2; Choir, 1, 2, 3; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Campus Varieties, 3; Engineering Club, 1, 2, 3; Rifle Team, 3, 4; Soccer, 4(M); ATP (Secretary, 4).

Mel

Lou

Pauly

Dottie

Nan

Dick





D. E. ANGELL



G. S. ARNOLD



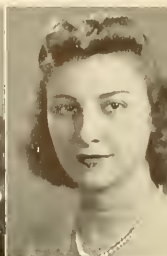
D. E. ATWOOD



M. W. ATWOOD



F. P. AVELLA



M. R. AVERY

Ridgeview Terrace, Westfield. Born 1921 at Westfield. Westfield High School. Dean's List, 2, 3; Christian Federation Cabinet, 3, 4; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2, 3, 4 (President, 3); Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

DORIS ELVA ANGELL
Home Economics

Southwick. Born 1921 at Southwick. Westfield High School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Soccer, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M); "M" Club, 2, 3, 4; AFP

GILBERT S. ARNOLD
Economics

110 Southwick St., Feeding Hills. Born 1921 at Springfield. Agawam High School. Dean's List, 2, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4.

DOROTHEA EVE ATWOOD
English

44 Florence Ave., Holyoke. Born 1916 at Springfield. Mount Hermon School. Class Nominating Committee, 3; Dean's List, 3; Maroon Key, 2; Collegian, 1, 2; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Carnival Committee, 2; Informal Committee, 4; Baseball, 1; Hockey, 1, 2, 3, 4; Tennis, 2, 3; Soccer, 1; ΦΣΚ (Treasurer, 4).

MILFORD W. ATWOOD
Agricultural Economics

26 Flynt Ave., Monson. Born 1920 at Monson. Monson High School. Transfer from Springfield Junior College Choir, 3; Orchestra, 2, 3, 4; Newman Club, 2, 3, 4; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4; ΣΒΧ.

FRANCES PAULINE AVELLA
English

Pocasset. Born 1920 at Pocasset. Bourne High School. Class Secretary, 3; Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Isogon, 4; W. S. G. A., 4; Band, 3; Choir, 3; Phillips Brooks Club, 2; Home Economics Club, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 3, President, 4); Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2; ΣΒΧ.

MARION RACHEL AVERY
Home Economics

Do

Gibby

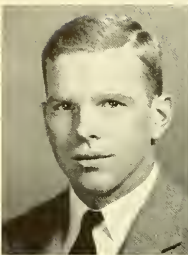
Dea

Mif

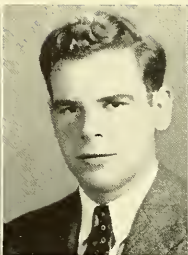
Fran

Marion





W. B. AVERY



D. BALABAN



E. A. BARNEY



M. L. BARROWS



E. W. BARTON



T. S. BARTON

WINTHROP B. AVERY
Economics

11 Loring St., Shrewsbury. Born 1919 at Worcester. Worcester Academy. Class Nominating Committee, 3; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Military Ball Committee, 3, 4 (Chairman); Social Union Committee, 4; Swimming, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M); "M" Club, 2, 3, 4; ΘX (Treasurer, 4).

DAN BALABAN
Horticultural Manufactures

87 Abbotsford Rd., Brookline. Born 1921 at Jerusalem, Palestine. Boston Latin School. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Religious Council, 4 (Secretary); Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3, 4; Basketball, 2, 3, 4; TEP.

ELIZABETH ANN BARNEY
Psychology

14 Spring Vale Ave., West Roxbury. Born 1921 at Boston. Jamaica Plain High School. Dean's List, 3; Psychology Club, 2, 3, 4; XΩ.

MARJORIE LUCILLE BARROWS
Economics

178 Auburn St., Auburn. Born 1919 at Milton, N. H. Auburn High School. Outing Club, 1; Wesley Foundation, 1.

EVERETT WILBUR BARTON
Engineering

1077 Massachusetts Ave., North Adams. Born 1920 at North Adams. Drury High School. Interfraternity Council, 3, 4; C. A. A., 2; Outing Club, 1; 4-H Club, 1; Q.T.V. (President, 4, Secretary, 3).

THYRZA STEVENS BARTON
Recreational Planning

Middle St., South Amherst. Born 1921 at South Amherst. Amherst High School. Transfer from Smith College. Choir, 3; Women's Glee Club, 3; Outing Club, 3; Nature Guide Association, 3, 4; Recreational Planning Club, 3, 4; ΦZ.

Win

Nad

Betty

Margie

Bud

Spike





C. J. BEAUREGARD



M. L. BECK



L. R. BENEMELIS



G. N. BENNETT



B. T. BENTLEY



M. E. BERRY

3 Sonoma Place, Holyoke. Born 1921 at Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2; Dean's List, 3; Intersorority Council, 3, 4; Choir, 2; Bay State Revue, 2; Outing Club, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 3); Student Religious Council, 3 (Secretary); Mothers' Day Committee, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3, 4; NQ.

CONSTANCE JEAN BEAUREGARD
French

48 Ellington St., Dorchester. Born 1920 at Boston. Roxbury Memorial High School. Dean's List, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Mathematics Club, 1, 2; Psychology Club, 3, 4.

MORRIS LEO BECK
Psychology

236 Sargeant St., Holyoke. Born 1920 at Pittsfield. Williston Academy. Holyoke High School. Band, 1, 2, 3, 4; Choir, 3; Mathematics Club, 4; Soccer, 1; SAE.

LESLIE ROSS BENEMELIS
Engineering

59 Bridge St., South Hadley Falls. Born 1921 at Holyoke. South Hadley High School. Dean's List, 1, 3; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Military Ball Committee, 4; Languages and Literature Club, 4; Football, 1; Q.T.V.

GEORGE NEIL BENNETT
English

180 North Elm St., Northampton. Born 1918 at Hartford, Conn. Northampton School for Girls. Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2, 3, 4.

BARBARA TUCKER BENTLEY
Geology

253 Front St., Weymouth. Born 1921 at Weymouth. Weymouth High School. Academic Activities Board, 4; Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Honor Council, 3, 4; Orchestra, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Manager, 4); Women's Glee Club, 2, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Nature Guide Association, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4; Zoology Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Archery Manager, 3, 4); ΦΖ.

MARY ELIZABETH BERRY
Zoology

Connie

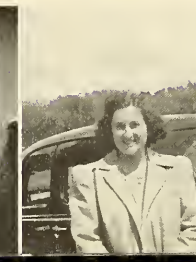
Mo

Beony

Shorty

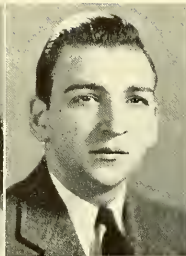
Bobbie

Mary





M. D. BERTHUME



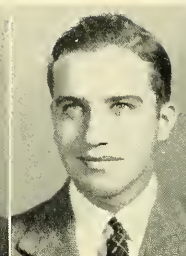
N. V. BIANCO



F. A. BINDER



C. F. BISHOP



L. J. BISHOP



J. B. BLACKBURN

MARGUERITE DORIS BERTHUME
English

274 North Pleasant St., Amherst. Born 1920 at Holyoke. Springfield Classical High School. Dean's List, 2, 3; Choir, 1, 2, 3; Statettes, 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Bay State Revue, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 3, 4; XΩ.

NORMAN VINCENT BIANCO
Pre-Dental

46 Quincy St., North Adams. Born 1919 at North Adams. Drury High School. Transfer from Villanova College. Newman Club, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 3, 4.

FREDERICK ALBERT BINDER
Chemistry

17 Water St., Shelburne Falls. Born 1919 at Shelburne. Arms Academy. Transfer from Bates College. Band, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 3.

CHARLES FREDERICK BISHOP
Chemistry

172 Pleasant St., East Walpole. Born 1919 at Kentville, Nova Scotia, Canada. Walpole High School. Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2; Dean's List, 1; Collegian, 1, 2, 3; Advanced Military, 3, 4; ΦΣΚ.

LESTER JOHN BISHOP
Economics

1 Margaret Lane, Huntington, N. Y. Born 1919 at Huntington, N. Y. Huntington High School. Burnham Declamation, 2; Baseball, 3; Basketball, 1; Football, 1, 2; KΣ.

JUSTINE BETTE BLACKBURN
Home Economics

Meadow St., Lanesboro. Born 1920 at Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. 4-11 Club, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 2.

Peggie

Norm

Freddy

Bish

Lou

Teena





H. J. BLOOM



R. H. BRADLEY



J. E. BRADY



J. H. BROTZ



E. M. BROWN



H. J. BRUNELL

59 Addington Rd., Brookline. Born 1920 at Boston. Dorchester High School. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Nature Guide Association, 4; Geology Club, 3, 4; New England Intercollegiate Geological Society, 3, 4; Football, 1.

HAROLD JAKOB BLOOM
Geology

Southfield. Born 1930 at Great Barrington. New Marlborough High School. Dean's List, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 2; AAM.

ROBERTA HELEN BRADLEY
Home Economics

237 Federal St., Greenfield. Born 1918 at Somerville. Deerfield Academy. Maroon Key, 2; Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M); "M" Club, 2, 3, 4; OX.

JOHN EDWARD BRADY
Physical Education

12 First St., Chelmsford. Born 1919 at Lowell. Chelmsford High School. Dean's List, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; AFP.

JOHN HARPER BROTZ
Animal Husbandry

5 North Westfield St., Feeding Hills. Born 1920 at Springfield. Agawam High School. Transfer from Bridgewater Teachers College. Carnival Ball Committee, 3; French Club, 1, 2; Psychology Club, 2, 3, 4; ΣBX (Secretary, 4).

ESTHER MATHER BROWN
Psychology

7 Jones St., Worcester. Born 1921 at Worcester. Worcester Classical High School. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Horticultural Manufacturers Club, 3, 4; AEH.

HARVEY J. BRUNELL
Horticultural Manufactures

Woodie



Berta



Johnnie



Jake



Brownie



Beau

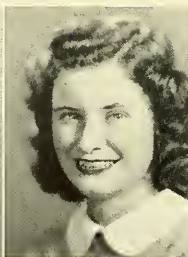




J. C. BULLOCK



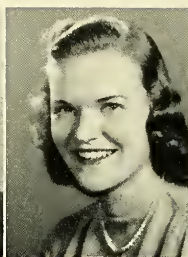
D. F. BURBANK



B. M. BUTEMENT



A. BUXBAUM



J. B. CARLISLE



D. R. CARTER, JR.

JAMES GERARD BULLOCK
Chemistry

43 Everett St., Arlington. Born 1918 at Cambridge. Arlington High School. Dean's List, 3; Maroon Key, 2 (President); Student Senate, 3, 4 (Treasurer, 4); Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Informal Committee, 4 (Treasurer); Student Leader Day Committee, 4; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M); Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M); Hockey, 1, 2, 3, 4; "M" Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

DAVID FARWELL BURBANK
English

119 Webster St., Worcester. Born 1919 at Worcester. Worcester South High School. Choir, 4; Men's Glee Club, 1; Roister Doisters, 3, 4 (President, 4); Phillips Brooks Club, 4; Languages and Literature Club, 4; OX.

BARBARA MYRLE BUTEMENT
Recreational Leadership

39 Madison Circle, Greenfield. Born 1921 at Springfield. Greenfield High School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Choir, 2; Women's Glee Club, 1, 3; Outing Club, 1, 3, 4; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2, 3, 4; Mothers' Day Committee, 3; 4-H Club, 4; Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3; Nature Guide Association, 3, 4; Modern Dance Club, 4; Swimming Club, 4; AAM (Vice-President, 3, President, 4).

ALAN BUXBAUM
Pre-Medical

8741 150th St., Jamaica, N. Y. Born 1920 at Jamaica, N. Y. Woodmere Academy. Men's Glee Club, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4; TEP.

JEAN BURLEIGH CARLISLE
Chemistry

164 Essex St., Saugus. Born 1921 at Salem. Saugus High School. Dean's List, 1; Band, 3, 4 (Drum Major); Phillips Brooks Club, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 2; Mathematics Club, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3, 4; S BX.

DANIEL ROBERT CARTER, JR.
Economics

244 Glen Road, Wilmington. Born 1920 at Wilmington. Wilmington High School. Advanced Military, 3, 4; C. A. A., 4; Military Ball Committee, 4; Football, 2, 3(M); "M" Club, 3, 4; KΣ (Vice-President, 4).

Jim

Dave

Barb

Busy

Jean

Dan





W. W. CASE



M. L. CHAPMAN



F. E. CLARK



M. L. COBB



P. A. COCHRAN



E. M. COFFIN

26 Manitoba St., Springfield. Born 1921 at Springfield. Springfield Technical High School. Transfer from University of Maine. Dean's List, 1, 2; ΘX .

WILLIAM WALDO CASE
Geology

28 Western Ave., Westfield. Born 1920 at Springfield. Westfield High School. Transfer from Westfield State Teachers College. Newman Club, 2, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3, 4 (Tennis Manager, 4); $X\Omega$.

MARIE LOUISE CHAPMAN
Home Economics

235 Ashley St., West Springfield. Born 1920 at Springfield. West Springfield High School. Dean's List, 2, 3; Onting Club, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Treasurer, 4); Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; AAM (Treasurer, 4).

FRANCES EMMA CLARK
Home Economics

332 Grove St., Chicopee Falls. Born 1920 at Springfield. Chicopee High School. Transfer from Springfield Junior College. Dean's List, 3; W. S. G. A., 4; 4-H Club, 4; Home Economics Club, 4; $4Z$.

MARY LOUISE COBB
Home Economics

269 Summer St., Somerville. Born 1920 at Malden. Mount Hermon School. Dean's List, 1; Band, 1, 2, 3, 4; Bay State Revue, 2; Dairy Products Judging Team, 4; Dairy Club, 3, 4; $\Sigma\Phi E$ (Secretary, 4).

PHILIP ARTHUR COCHRAN
Dairy Industry

4 Jefferson St., Newburyport. Born 1920 at Haverhill. Newburyport High School. Dean's List, 1, 2; Collegian, 1; Outing Club, 1; Chemistry Club, 1.

ELIZABETH MARIE COFFIN
Physics

Bill

Chappy

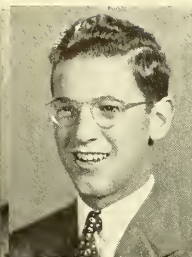
Fran

Mary Lou

Phil

Betty





J. S. COHEN



A. COLLIER



J. F. CONLEY, JR.



M. H. COOK



F. T. COUGHLIN



V. A. COUTURE

JASON SUMNER COHEN

History

59 Auburn St., Brookline. Born 1922 at Boston. Boston Public Latin School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Roister Doisters, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 3, 4; Town Hall Club, 3, 4; AEH (Treasurer, 3, 4).

ALAN COLLIER

Horticultural Manufactures

6 Glenville Ave., Allston. Born 1918 at Boston. Lincoln Preparatory School. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 2, 3, 4; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3, 4.

JOHN FRANCIS CONLEY, JR.

Economics

126 Belmont St., Brockton. Born 1921 at Brockton. Brockton High School. Advanced Military, 3, 4; Bay State Review, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (President, 3); Student Religious Council, 3; Dads' Day Committee, 4; SΦE.

MARION HELEN COOK

Bacteriology

1 Underwood St., Worcester. Born 1920 at Worcester. Worcester Classical High School. Dean's List, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 4; Mathematics Club, 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3, 4; AAM (Secretary, 4).

FRANCIS TIMOTHY COUGHLIN

Chemistry

26 Adams St., Taunton. Born 1918 at Taunton. Coyle Memorial High School. Debating, 3, 4 (Co-Chairman, 3); Student Leader Day Committee, 3, 4 (Co-Chairman, 4); Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 3); Mathematics Club, 1, 2; Radio Club, 3.

VIRGINIA AGNES COUTURE

Zoology

Becket. Born 1922 at Schenectady, N. Y. Pittsfield High School. Freshman Handbook Board, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Zoology Club, 2, 3, 4.

Jason

Alan

Jinkers

Cookie

Fran

Kootch





W. A. COWAN



R. P. COX



B. A. CRAMER



R. W. CRESSY



M. CULVER



R. K. DAKIN

29 McKinley Terrace, Pittsfield. Born 1920 at Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Dean's List, 3; Judging Teams, 3, 4; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (President, 4); 4-H Club, 1, 2; Spring Track, 1, 2(M).

WILLIAM ALLEN COWAN
Animal Husbandry

192 Summer St., Bridgewater. Born 1920 at Brockton. Bridgewater High School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Collegian, 1, 2, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 4; Psychology Club, 2, 4; Town Hall Club, 4; 6X.

RICHARD PHILIP COX
History

155 Northampton Road, Amherst. Born 1920 at Amherst. Amherst High School. Transfer from Mount Holyoke College. Dean's List, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 1; Psychology Club, 3, 4 (Secretary-Treasurer, 4); Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Swimming Team, 3, 4); 4Z.

BARBARA ANN CRAMER
Psychology

40 Stone St., Beverly. Born 1919 at Beverly. Beverly High School. Advanced Military, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 3, 4; Town Hall Club, 3, 4; Soccer, 1; 42K.

RICHARD WILLIAM CRESSY
History

18 Park St., Easthampton. Born 1920 at Easthampton. Northfield Seminary. Dean's List, 3; 4Z.

MILDRED CULVER
Psychology

169 Park Ave., Dalton. Born 1920 at Pittsfield. Dalton High School. Dean's List, 3; Choir, 4; Roister Doisters, 3, 4 (Electrician, 3, 4); Outing Club, 4; Christian Federation Cabinet, 3, 4; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary-Treasurer, 3, 4); Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Radio Club, 3; Camera Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; SAE (Treasurer, 4).

RALPH KENYON DAKIN
Physics

Bull

Dick

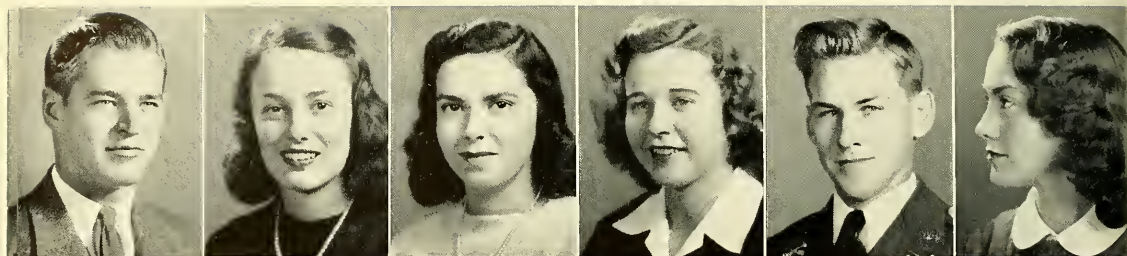
Tote

Dick

Milly

Dake





W. H. DARROW, JR.

J. A. DAVIS

R. B. DICHIARA

M. J. DONAHUE

E. J. DOUBLEDAY

L. E. DOUBLEDAY

WILLIAM HINDS DARROW, JR.
Pomology

Putney, Vt. Born 1920 at Jamaica Plains. Putney School. Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Carnival Committee, 4; KΣ.

JEAN ANWYL DAVIS
Liberal Arts

62 Lark Lane, Waltham. Born 1919 at Waltham. Waltham High School. Academic Activities Board, 3; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Dean's List, 1, 2; Intersorority Council, 3; Isogon, 4; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Manager, 3); Dads' Day Committee, 2, 3, 4 (Co-Chairman, 2, Chairman, 3, 4); Social Union Committee, 4; Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3; 4Z (President, 4).

ROSALIE BLAISE DICHIARA
Bacteriology

88 Columbus Ave., Holyoke. Born 1921 at Thompsonville, Conn. Holyoke High School. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Modern Dance Club, 4; French Club, 1, 2.

MARY JOAN DONAHUE
English

7 Coffin's Court, Newport. Born 1921 at Newport. Newport High School. Class Nominating Committee, 3; Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Isogon, 4 (President, 4); Phi Kappa Phi, 4; Collegian, 1, 3; Collegian Quarterly, 2, 3, 4 (Editor-in-Chief, 4); Freshman Handbook Board, 1, 2 (Co-Editor, 2); Index, 2, 3, 4; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4; Outing Club, 1.

ELWYN JOHN DOUBLEDAY
Chemistry

West Pelham. Born 1920 at Prescott. Belchertown High School. Advanced Military, 3, 4; Soccer, 1.

LOIS E. DOUBLEDAY
English

West Pelham. Born 1920 at Prescott. Amherst High School. Index, 2, 3, 4 (Editor-in-Chief, 4); Dean's List, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4.

Bill

Jada

Rosie

Maisie

Trip

Sookie





P. L. DRINKWATER



K. R. DUFFY



E. A. DUNBAR, JR.



P. F. DURLAND



P. J. DWYER



W. J. DWYER, JR.

443 West Britannia St., Taunton. Born 1920 at Dighton. Taunton High School. Choir, 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4; Swimming Club, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3, 4; XII.

PHYLLIS LOUISE DRINKWATER
Bacteriology

619 Broadway St., Chicopee Falls. Born 1921 at Springfield. Cathedral High School. Class Nominating Committee, 4; Bay-Statettes, 3; Women's Glee Club, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 4); Student Religious Council, 3, 4 (President, 4); Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 3.

KATHRYN RITA DUFFY
Home Economics

Kendall St., Barre. Born 1919 at Barre. Sauborn Seminary, Kingston, N. H. Collegian, 2, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Zoology Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; ΦZK .

ERNEST ALBERT DUNBAR, JR.
Zoology

18 Thomas Rd., Swampscott. Born 1920 at Lynn. Swampscott High School. Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; ΣBX .

PRISCILLA FLORENCE DURLAND
Home Economics

96 Loring Rd., Winthrop. Born 1919 at Winthrop. Winthrop High School. Senate, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (President, 4); Student Religious Council, 4; Carnival Ball Committee, 3, 4 (Chairman, 4); Carnival Committee, 4; Informal Committee, 3, 4; Ring Committee, 2, 3, 4; Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2 (Co-Chairman); Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3, 4; Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M); "M" Club, 2, 3, 4; $\Phi \Sigma K$ (Vice-President, 4).

PAUL JOSEPH DWYER
Horticultural Manufactures

66 Nonotuck St., Holyoke. Born 1920 at Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Adelpia, 4 (President); Class President, 2, 3, 4; Dean's List, 3; Honor Council, 2, 3; Collegian, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Managing Editor, 3, Editor-in-Chief, 4); Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Carnival Committee, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2; Psychology Club, 3, 4 (President, 4); $\Phi \Sigma K$.

WILLIAM JOHN DWYER, JR.
Psychology, Physiology

Phyl



Kay



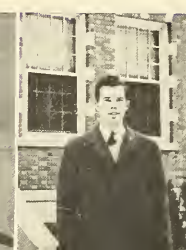
Dixie



Pris

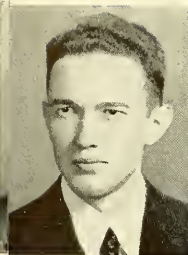


Saul Mayer



Bill





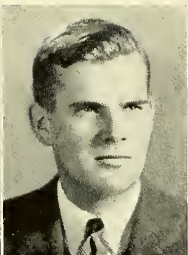
T. W. EDMINSTER



A. C. ELDRIDGE



C. L. ERICKSON



A. V. ERIKSON



M. M. EYRE



F. A. FILIOS

TALCOTT WHITE EDMINSTER
Agricultural Engineering

Howland Rd., East Freetown. Born 1920 at East Freetown. New Bedford High School. Interfraternity Council, 4; Band, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Assistant Manager, 3); Outing Club, 2, 3, 4 (Treasurer, 3); Mothers' Day Committee, 3, 4; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2; Engineering Club, 2, 3, 4; ATP (President, 4).

ALBERT COOLIDGE ELDRIDGE
Political Science

47 Highland Rd., Somerville. Born 1920 at Somerville. Somerville High School. Academic Activities Board, 3; Adelpia, 4; Class Treasurer, 3; Class Nominating Committee, 2, 3; Senate, 4; Band, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Manager, 3, Student Leader, 4); Carnival Ball Committee, 3; Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2; Football, 2; Spring Track, 1; OX (President, 4).

CARL LAMBERT ERICKSON
Animal Husbandry

68 Steere St., Attleboro. Born 1918 at Attleboro. Bristol County Agricultural School. Judging Team, 4; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Dairy Club, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Soccer, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M) (Captain, 4); "M" Club, 2, 3, 4; $\Phi\Sigma K$ (Secretary, 4).

AXEL VINCENT ERIKSON
Floriculture

94 Massasoit St., Northampton. Born 1918 at Northampton. Williston Academy. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Horticultural Show Committee, 3, 4 (Executive Chairman, 4); Military Ball Committee, 4; Floriculture Club, 3, 4; OX.

MILDRED MARY EYRE
Home Economics

111 Riverside Drive, Northampton. Born 1921 at Northampton. Northampton High School. Dean's List, 2, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; ΣBX .

FRED ARTHUR FILIOS
Agronomy

Bates Rd., Woronoco. Born 1918 at Westfield. Westfield High School. Bay State Revue, 2; C. A. A., 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Spring Track, 1, 3; Soccer, 2, 3, 4; Winter Track, 1, 3; $\Sigma\Phi E$ (Treasurer, 3, 4).

Ed

Al

Erick

Vin

Milly

Fred





W. FISKE



I. M. FITZGERALD



J. E. FITZGERALD



F. C. FOSGATE



E. FOX



W. E. FRANZ

School St., Upton. Born 1920 at Upton. Upton High School. Choir, 2, 3; C. A. A., 3; Outing Club, 1; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2 (Secretary, 2); $\Sigma\Omega$.

WILMA FISKE
Bacteriology

Surtelle St., Pepperell. Born 1919 at Pepperell. Pepperell High School. Women's Glee Club, 2, 3, 4; Zoology Club, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary-Treasurer, 4); Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Bowling Manager, 4); $\Phi\Xi$.

IDA MARY FITZGERALD
Zoology

44 Lexington Ave., Springfield. Born 1918 at Springfield. Springfield Technical High School. Transfer from Bowling Green State University.

JOHN EDWARD FITZGERALD
Chemistry

152 Central St., Hudson. Born 1920 at Hudson. Hudson High School. Advanced Military, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 3, 4; Swimming, 1, 2; $\Theta\chi$.

FRED COURTNEY FOSGATE
Economics

556 Cottage St., New Bedford. Born 1920 at New Bedford. New Bedford High School. Choir, 1; Orchestra, 1, 2, 3, 4; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; $\Sigma\Gamma$.

EDITH FOX
Bacteriology

R. F. D. No. 3, Waterbury, Conn. Born 1920 at Bulach, Germany. Crosby High School. Horticultural Show Committee, 4; Landscape Architecture Club, 2, 3, 4; $\Lambda\Sigma\Phi$.

WILLIAM EMIL FRANZ
Landscape Architecture

Willie

Fitzie

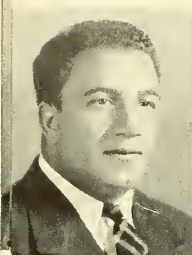
Fitz

Courtney

Foxie

Bill





E. F. FREITAS



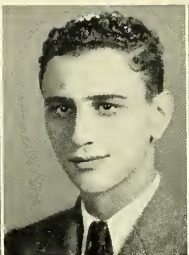
M. M. FRODYMA



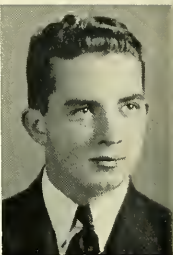
M. R. GALE



M. L. GALLAGHER



G. A. GARBOWIT



J. J. GARDNER

EDMUND FREEMAN FREITAS
Animal Husbandry

121 Laurel St., Fairhaven. Born 1918 at Fairhaven. Hartford High School. Senate, 3, 4; Class Sergeant-at-Arms, 2, 3, 4; Campus Varieties, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Informal Committee, 3, 4; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball, 1, 3(M), 4(M); Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M); Spring Track, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M); Winter Track, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M); "M" Club, 2, 3, 4; 4ΣK.

MICHAEL MITCHELL FRODYMA
Chemistry

88 High St., Holyoke. Born 1920 at Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Basketball, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M); "M" Club, 2, 3, 4; 2ΦE.

MARGARET ROBERTS GALE
Psychology

3 Summer St., Northboro. Born 1921 at Northboro. Northboro High School. Class Nominating Committee, 3; Dean's List, 3; Bay State Revue, 2; Psychology Club, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3; 2BX.

MARION LUELLA GALLAGHER
Home Economics

165 Walnut Ave., Norwood. Born 1920 at Boston. Norwood High School. Dean's List, 2, 3; Bay State Revue, 2; 4-H Club, 1; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Danforth Fellowship, 3; AAM.

GEORGE ALBERT GARBOWIT
Agricultural Economics

39 Prospect St., Pittsfield. Born 1919 at Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Dean's List, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; TEF.

JOHN JOSEPH GARDNER
Agricultural Economics

460 Hallock St., Pittsburgh, Pa. Born 1920 at Delta, Col. St. Mary of the Mount High School. Outing Club, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Football, 3; KΣ.

Benny



Mike



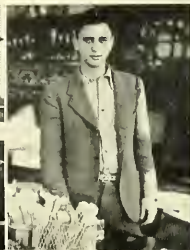
Peggy



Marion



Garbo

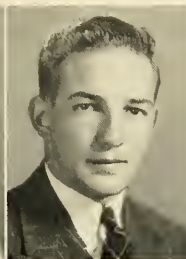


Jack





E. K. GASSETT



G. W. GAUMOND



A. I. GEWIRTZ



C. GILCHREST



J. W. GILMAN



T. A. GIRARD

56 Ellis ave., Whitman. Born 1920 at Whitman. Whitman High School. Class Nominating Committee, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Phillips Brooks Club, 1, 2; Ring Committee, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3, 4; ΦZ (Vice-President, 4).

ETHEL KENFIELD GASSETT
Home Economics

70 West Boylston St., Worcester. Born 1919 at Worcester. Worcester North High School. Class Nominating Committee, 4; Dean's List, 3; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Newman Club, 2, 3, 4; Military Ball Committee, 4; Social Union Committee, 4; Hockey, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Captain, 3); Cheer Leader, 2, 3, 4; $\Phi \Sigma K$.

GEORGE WOODROW GAUMOND
Agricultural Economics

136 Woodward St., Newton Highlands. Born 1921 at Boston. DeWitt Clinton High School. Orchestra, 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club, 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3; Psychology Club, 1, 2.

ALAN I. GEWIRTZ
Zoology

Arbor St., Lunenburg. Born 1920 at Lunenburg. Lunenburg High School. Dean's List, 3; Women's Glee Club, 1, 3, 4; Wesley Foundation, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

CHARLOTTE GILCHREST
Home Economics

Hollis St., East Pepperell. Born 1920 at Pepperell. Pepperell High School. Dean's List, 2, 3; Advanced Military, 3, 4; I-H Club, 2, 3, 4; Football, 2, 4(M); $A \Sigma \Phi$.

JAMES WILBUR GILMAN
Chemistry

14 Main St., Housatonic. Born 1921 at Fall River. Searles High School. Dean's List, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; $A \Sigma \Phi$.

THEODORE ALSDORF GIRARD
Chemistry

Gooney



Babe



Alan



Chick

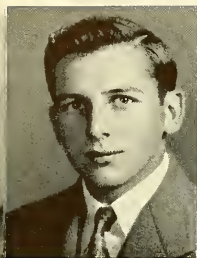


Hank Crowbar



Ted





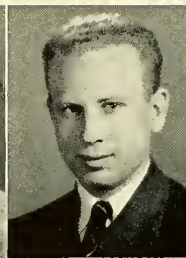
S. M. GLICK



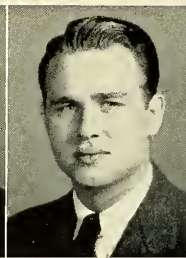
H. P. GOLAN



G. H. GOLDMAN



J. GOLDMAN



T. P. GORDON, JR.



J. C. GRAHAM

SAUL MONROE GLICK
Dairy Industry

77 Walnut Park, Roxbury. Born 1921 at Roxbury. Boston Public Latin School. Judging Teams, 4; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Dairy Club, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary, 3, 4); Baseball, 1, 2, 3, 4(M); Football, 1, 2, 3, 4(M) (Manager, 4); Joint Committee on Inter-Collegiate Athletics, 4; "M" Club, 4; TE4 (Vice-President, 3, 4).

HAROLD PHILIP GOLAN
Zoology

45 Templeton St., Dorchester. Born 1920 at Boston. Boston Latin School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Collegian, 1, 2, 3, 4; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Mathematics Club, 1; Zoology Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball, 1, 2, 3(M) (Manager, 3); Hockey, 1; Joint Committee on Inter-Collegiate Athletics, 3; "M" Club, 4; AEII (Secretary, 4).

GERTRUDE HELEN GOLDMAN
French

129 Franklin Ave., Chelsea. Born 1921 at Chelsea. Chelsea High School. Dean's List, 2, 3; Choir, 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; French Club, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary, 2, 3); Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3, 4; SI.

JOSEPH GOLDMAN
Pre-Medical

40 Boylston St., Malden. Born 1918 at Malden. Malden High School. Orchestra, 1, 2, 3, 4 (String Ensemble, 3, 4); Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; TE4.

THOMAS PARKE GORDON, JR.
Horticultural Manufactures

55 New South St., Northampton. Born 1918 at Northampton. Wilbraham Academy. Horticultural Show Committee, 4; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3, 4; Baseball, 1; Basketball, 1, 3; Football, 1; 6X.

JAMES CLIFFORD GRAHAM
History

Wareham St., Middleboro. Born 1920 at Hardwoodland, Nova Scotia. Middleboro Memorial High School. Dean's List, 3; Collegian Quarterly, 3; Debating, 4; Mothers' Day Committee, 2, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Town Hall Club, 3, 4 (President, 4); Baseball, 2; Basketball, 2; Hockey, 1; Tennis, 3(M), 4(M) (Captain, 4); Winter Track, 3, 4; "M" Club, 3, 4; KΣ (Secretary, 3, 4).

Solly

Tom

Trudy

Joe

Snaptan

Jim Grim

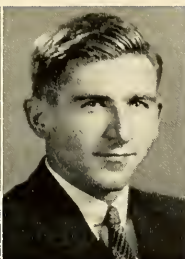




D. A. GRAYSON



B. M. GREENE



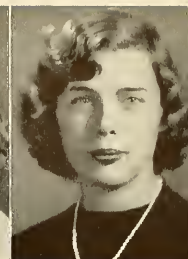
E. L. GREENFIELD



B. L. HADLEY, JR.



P. J. HALE



M. B. HALL

91 Cottage St., Amherst. Born 1921 at Belchertown. Amherst High School. Dean's List, 3; Roister Doisters, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 3, 4; Spanish Club, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3, 4; XΩ.

DOROTHY ANN GRAYSON
Psychology

108 Dartmouth St., Springfield. Born 1920 at Springfield. Transfer from Springfield Junior College. Dean's List, 2, 3; Phi Kappa Phi, 4; Index, 2, 3, 4 (Art Editor, 4); Horticultural Show Committee, 4 (Chairman of Construction); Landscape Architecture Club, 3, 4 (President, 4); Cross Country, 3(M), 4(M); Spring Track, 2, 3, 4(M); Winter Track, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M); "M" Club, 2, 3, 4; AXA.

BRADFORD MARSON GREENE
Landscape Architecture

117 Church St., Ware. Born 1920 at Fitchburg. Ware High School. Roister Doisters, 1, 2, 3, 4; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Cross Country, 1, 2, 3, 4(M); Winter Track, 2 (Manager, 4); "M" Club, 4; KΣ.

ERIC LEROY GREENFIELD
Agricultural Engineering

62 Ledgelawn Ave., Bar Harbor, Me. Born 1920 at Bar Harbor, Me. Bar Harbor High School. Class Captain, 1; Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 4); Football, 1, 2, 3; ΦΣΚ.

BENJAMIN L. HADLEY, JR.
Entomology

South Ashfield. Born 1919 at South Ashfield. Sanderson Academy. Dean's List, 3; Choir, 3; Outing Club, 1; Mothers' Day Committee, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; 4-II Club, 4.

PAULINE JANE HALE
Home Economics

223 June St., Worcester. Born 1920 at Worcester. Worcester Classical High School. Class Vice-President, 3; W. S. G. A., 2, 4 (President, 4); Outing Club, 3; Phillips Brooks Club, 2; Nature Guide Association, 3, 4 (Secretary, 3); Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 2, President, 3, Dance Manager, 4); ΦΖ.

MARTHA BAIRD HALL
Recreational Planning

Dot

Brad

Perick

Had

Paulie

Mart





N. L. HANDFORTH



H. M. HARLEY



R. A. HATCH, JR.



B. V. HERBERT



N. L. HEDLUND



L. HEERMANCE

NORMA LOUISE HANDFORTH
Home Economics

406 Main St., West Medway. Born 1919 at Somerville, Medway High School. Class Nominating Committee, 2; Intersorority Council, 3, 4; W. S. G. A., 4; Choir, 1, 2; Women's Glee Club, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Carnival Ball Committee, 2, 3 (Secretary, 3); Home Economics Club, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Tennis Manager, 3); ΣBX.

HELEN MARIE HARLEY
Dietetics

Massachusetts Ave., Lunenburg. Born 1920 at Lunenburg, Lunenburg High School. Dean's List, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 3, 4.

RALPH AUGUSTUS HATCH, JR.
Animal Husbandry

51 Centre St., Brookline. Born 1921 at Brookline. Gould Academy. Advanced Military, 3, 4; Judging Teams, 3; Animal Husbandry Club, 3, 4; ΦΣΚ.

RENE VICTOR HERBERT
Pre-Medical

57 Franklin St., Holyoke. Born 1918 at Holyoke. Wilbraham Academy. Dean's List, 1, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Swimming, 2; ΣΦΕ.

NORMA LINNEA HEDLUND
Home Economics

2 Hedlund Ave., Braintree. Born 1919 at Braintree. Transfer from Simmons College. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3, 4; ΣBX (Vice-President, 3, 4).

LOUISE HEERMANCE
Landscape Architecture

241 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn. Born 1921 at New Haven, Conn. New Haven High School. Women's Glee Club, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Horticultural Show Committee, 4; 4-H Club, 2, 3; Landscape Architecture Club, 2, 3, 4.

Norm

Helen

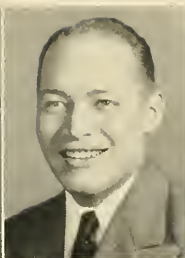
Punk

Rene

Hedy

Lou





R. M. HELYAR

B. J. HERSHBERG

R. E. HIBBARD

R. N. HOBSON

J. D. HORGAN

G. N. HORST

201 Western Ave., Brattleboro, Vt. Born 1919 at New Brunswick, N. J. Brattleboro High School. Class Nominating Committee, 2; Dean's List, 3; Intersorority Council, 3, 4 (President, 4); Isogon, 4 (Vice-President); Nature Guide Association, 3, 4; Recreational Planning Club, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3, 4 (Riding Captain, 4); 4Z.

RUTH MILLER HELYAR
Recreational Planning

42 Bradshaw St., Medford. Born 1918 at Lynn. Gardner High School. Dean's List, 3; Freshman Handbook Board, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Fernald Entomology Club, 2, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3; Psychology Club, 2; Zoology Club, 2, 3; Tennis, 3; Soccer, 2; Winter Track, 2; TE4P.

BERNARD JOSEPH HERSHBERG
Entomology

North Hadley. Born 1920 at Northampton. Hopkins Academy. Dean's List, 3; Judging Teams, 3, 4; Animal Husbandry Club, 2, 3, 4; Soccer, 1, 3, 4.

RUSSELL ELMER HIBBARD
Animal Husbandry

9 Main St., Florence. Born 1921 at Northampton. Northampton High School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; C. A. A., 4; Engineering Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

ROBERT NOBLE HOBSON
Engineering

28 Havnit Ave., Belmont. Born 1918 at Belmont. Transfer from Cambridge School of Liberal Arts. Interfraternity Council, 2, 3, 4 (Treasurer, 3); Campus Varieties, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary, 4); Zoology Club, 4; Soccer, 1; A2P.

JOHN DANIEL HORGAN
Pre-Medical

97 Meadow St., North Amherst. Born 1902 at Gnarp, Sweden. Transfer from Fitchburg State Teachers College. Dean's List, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 3, 4.

GERDA NORELL HORST
Home Economics

Ruth

Bernie

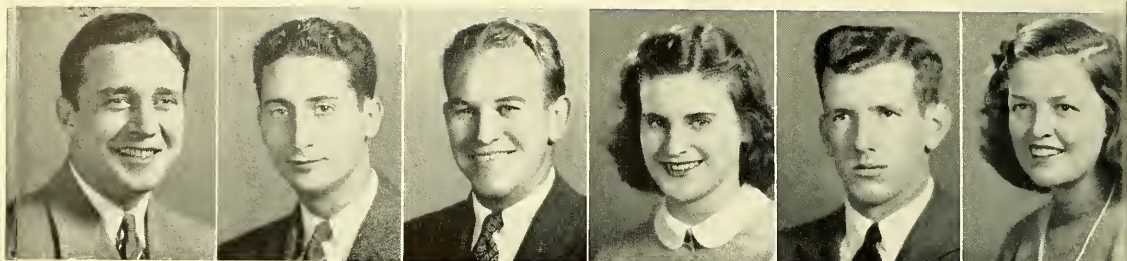
Russ

Hobby

Horgie

Gert





J. M. HURLEY

B. R. HYMAN

J. F. T. JODKA

E. B. JOHNSON

W. A. JOYCE

M. E. JUDGE

JAMES MICHAEL HURLEY
Chemistry

19 Aldrich St., Northampton. Born 1921 at Northampton. St. Michael's High School. Dean's List, 1, 3; C. A. A., 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3; Baseball, 1, 3, 4; Basketball, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4; "M" Club, 2, 3; ΣΦΕ.

BERTRAM ROY HYMAN
English

112 Talbot Ave., Dorchester. Born 1920 at Roxbury. Dorchester High School for Boys. Dean's List, 3; Collegian, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Sports Editor, 2, 3, Associate Editor, 3); Collegian Quarterly, 2, 3; Freshman Handbook Board, 2; Radio Studio Staff, 4; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 2, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 1, 2; Basketball, 2; Cross Country, 2; Tennis, 2; Winter Track, 2; "M" Club Founder, 2.

JOSEPH FRANCIS THOMAS JODKA
Entomology

104 Park St., Lawrence. Born 1918 at Lawrence. Marianapolis School. Dean's List, 2, 3; Newman Club, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4; Swimming, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M) (Captain, 4); "M" Club, 2, 3, 4; KΣ.

ELEANOR BLISS JOHNSON
Home Economics

Hockanum Rd., South Hadley. Born 1920 at Northampton. Hopkins Academy. Dean's List, 3; Home Economics Club, 2, 3, 4.

WILLIAM ALAN JOYCE
Geology and Mineralogy

291 Locust St., Florence. Born 1920 at Northampton. Northampton High School. Dean's List, 3; C. A. A., 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Flying Club, 3, 4 (President, 3, 4); Spring Track, 1, 2, 3(M); Winter Track, 1, 2, 3(M); ΣΦΕ.

MARY ELIZABETH JUDGE
Psychology

47 Paine St., Worcester. Born 1920 at Worcester. Worcester North High School. Choir, 3; Women's Glee Club, 3; Bay State Revue, 3, 4; Campus Varieties, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Dads' Day Committee, 2, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 3, 4; ΣΒΧ.

Jim

Bertie

Joe

Johnny

Bill

Judgie





A. KAGAN



M. KAGAN



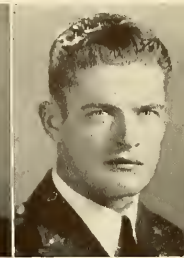
M. B. KELLEHER



A. E. KENNEDY



G. KETCHEN



G. E. KIMBALL

133 Grove St., Chelsea. Born 1922 at Malden. Chelsea High School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Debating, 1; Outing Club, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Zoology Club, 3, 4.

ABRAHAM KAGAN
Zoology

91 Fuller St., Brookline. Born 1919 at Malden. Boston Latin School.

MILTON KAGAN
Economics

Sandwich. Born 1921 at Hyannis. Henry T. Wing High School. Dean's List, 1, 2; Orchestra, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Flute Ensemble, 2); Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Roister Doisters, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary-Treasurer, 4); Mathematics Club, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Basketball Manager, 4); Women's Rifle Team, 1; ΦΖ.

MARIE BARBARA KELLEHER
Chemistry

30 St. Jerome Ave., Holyoke. Born 1917 at Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Advanced Military, 3, 4; Football, 1, 2, 3(M); Q.T.V.

ANDREW EMMETT KENNEDY
General Engineering

Jabish St., Belchertown. Born 1919 at Belchertown. Belchertown High School. Academic Activities Board, 4; Index, 2, 3, 4 (Business Manager, 4); Christian Federation Cabinet, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 2, 3, 4.

GOULD KETCHEN
Economics

99 East Pleasant St., Amherst. Born 1919 at Marblehead. Wakefield High School. Interfraternity Council, 3, 4 (President, 4); Advanced Military, 3, 4; Campus Varieties, 2, 3; Interfraternity Ball Committee, 4; Baseball, 2, 3; Football, 1, 2, 3(M), 4(M); Hockey, 1, 2, 3; Spring Track, 1; "M" Club, 3, 4; AXA.

GEORGE EDWARD KIMBALL
Economics

Abe

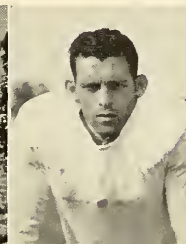
Milt

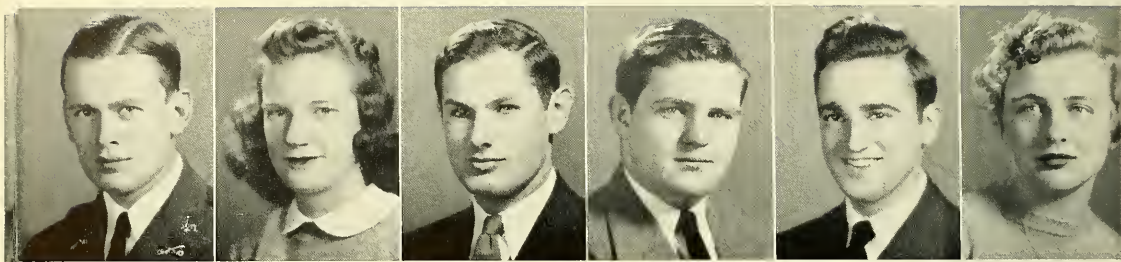
Kelley

Andy

Ketch

Kim





W. W. KIMBALL, JR.

E. KING

H. R. KIRSHEN

R. J. KIRVIN

H. KOOBATIAN

M. A. KOZAK

WILLIAM WARREN KIMBALL, JR.
Forestry

99 East Pleasant St., Amherst. Born 1918 at Lynn. Wakefield High School. Interfraternity Council, 3, 4; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Interfraternity Ball Committee, 3, 4; Cross Country, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M); Spring Track, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M); Winter Track, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M); "M" Club, 2, 3, 4; $\Phi\Sigma\K$.

ELENOR KING
Home Economics

19 Great Rd., Maynard. Born 1921 at Winchester. Maynard High School. Orchestra, 2, 3, 4; Phillips Brooks Club, 2, 3, 4; Mothers' Day Committee, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; ΣBX .

HOWARD ROBERT KIRSHEN
Chemistry

49 Almont St., Mattapan. Born 1921 at Boston. Dorchester High School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Debating, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 2, 3, 4; Tennis, 3(M); Winter Track, 2; "M" Club, 3; AEU.

ROBERT JOSEPH KIRVIN
Economics

145 Bradford St., Pittsfield. Born 1921 at Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Interfraternity Council, 2, 3, 4; Bay State Revue, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 1; Current Affairs Club, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 1; $\Sigma\Phi\text{E}$.

HAIG KOOBATIAN
Pomology

28 Hermitage Lane, Worcester. Born 1920 at Worcester. Worcester North High School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Men's Glee Club, 1; Judging Teams, 3, 4; Horticultural Show Committee, 3; ATP.

MARY ANNE KOZAK
Home Economics

1 Oakdale Place, Easthampton. Born 1920 at Easthampton. Easthampton High School. Dean's List, 3; Women's Glee Club, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; AAM.

Bill

Ellie

John

Bob

Huck

Mary





M. KRASNOSELSKY



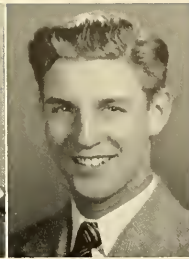
H. R. LACEY



V. A. LAFLEUR



J. P. LALIBERTE



G. P. LANGTON, JR.



R. K. LANSON

Ashfield. Born 1920 at Ashfield. Sanderson Academy. Outing Club, 1; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4; Spanish Club, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 3, 4.

EVA MAE KRASNOSELSKY

Languages and Literature

83 Milk St., Fitchburg. Born 1919 at Fitchburg. Transfer from Gettysburg College. Campus Varieties, 3; Wesley Foundation, 4; Chemistry Club, 4; Horticultural Manufacturers Club, 4; Tennis, 3(M), 4(M) (Co-Captain, 4); "M" Club, 3, 4; AXA.

HOWARD RAYMOND LACEY

Chemistry

26 Williams St., Marlboro. Born 1919 at Marlboro. Marlboro High School. Class Nominating Committee, 3, 4; Dean's List, 2, 3; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4; Hockey, 1; Q.T.V. (Vice-President, 4).

VINCENT ARTHUR LAFLEUR

Entomology

27 Lexington Ave., Holyoke. Born 1920 at Holyoke. Williston Academy. Advanced Military, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; French Club, 4; Mathematics Club, 3; ΣAE.

JOHN PAUL LALIBERTE

Chemistry

25 Fuller Rd., Lexington. Born 1919 at Milton. Arlington High School. Dean's List, 3; Roister Doisters, 3, 4; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Campus Varieties, 3, 4; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4; Soccer, 1; AXA (President, 3, 4).

GEORGE PAUL LANGTON, JR.

English

681 Burncoat St., Worcester. Born 1917 at Worcester. Worcester North High School. Dean's List, 2, 3; Judging Teams, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1; Danforth Fellowship, 3; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 1, 2; Poultry Club, 2, 3, 4; ATP.

RAINO KULLERVO LANSON

Poultry Husbandry

Eve

Howie

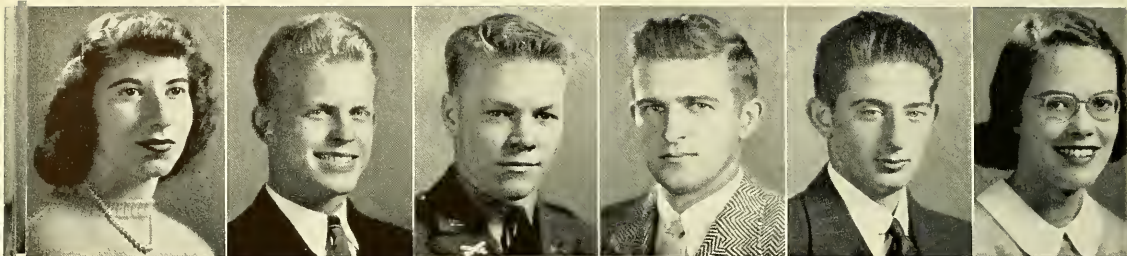
Vin

Jack

Fuzz

Ray





F. H. LAPPEN

S. B. LEAVITT

M. W. LELAND

W. C. LINCOLN, JR.

S. M. LIND

J. H. LINDSEY

FRANCES HELEN LAPPEN
Bacteriology

137 Geneva Ave., Dorchester. Born 1921 at Boston. J. E. Burke High School. Intersorority Council, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 4); Index, 2, 3, 4 (Assistant Business Manager, 4); Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 4); Student Religious Council, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Dance Manager, 3, Secretary, 4); Σ I (President, 4).

STEPHEN BARTLETT LEAVITT
Chemistry

28 Shawmut Ave., New Bedford. Born 1919 at New Bedford. New Bedford High School. ATP.

MAURICE W. LELAND
Entomology

12 Fiske St., Natick. Born 1920 at Framingham. Natick Senior High School. Dean's List, 3; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4; Hockey, 1, 2; Spring Track, 1, 2, 3(M); Winter Track, 2, 3(M); $\Phi\Sigma K$.

WALDO CHANDLER LINCOLN, JR.
Floriculture

121 Church St., Ware. Born 1919 at Ware. Wilbraham Academy. Dean's List, 3; Horticultural Show Committee, 3, 4; Floriculture Club, 3.

SYLVAN MORTON LIND
Chemistry

21 East 21st St., Brooklyn, N. Y. Born 1920 at Brooklyn, N. Y. James Madison High School. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 4; Soccer, 1; TE4.

JOYCE HAMILTON LINDSEY
Home Economics

114 Church St., Ware. Born 1921 at Ware. Ware High School. 4-H Club, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

Fran

Steve

Mo

Line

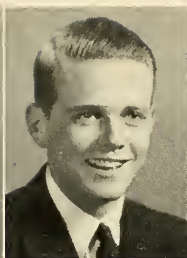
Jimmy

Joyful





G. W. LITCHFIELD



L. R. LONG



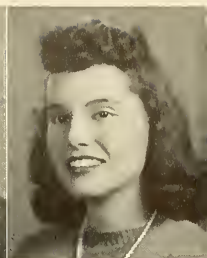
H. J. LOTT



J. P. LUCEY



C. D. MacCORMACK, JR.



M. E. MacNEILL

Whately. Born 1919 at Wayland. Wayland High School. Band, 1, 2, 3 (Student Leader, 3); Collegian, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Sports Editor, 4); Index, 2, 3, 4 (Sports Editor, 4); Outing Club, 1, 2; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1; Cross Country, 1, 2, 3, 4(M) (Manager); Spring Track, 1; Joint Committee on Inter-Collegiate Athletics, 3, 4; Σ AE (Secretary, 4).

GEORGE WILLIAM LITCHFIELD
English

26 Beachmont St., Worcester. Born 1920 at Baltimore, Md. Worcester Academy. Men's Glee Club, 1; Phillips Brooks Club, 4; Current Affairs Club, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 3); Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4; Zoology Club, 4; Spring Track, 1; Winter Track, 1, 2; Cheer Leader, 1(M), 2(M), 3(M); Θ X.

LEWIS RICE LONG
Zoology

374 Hyde Park Ave., Boston. Born 1918 at Manchester, N. H. Jamaica Plain High School.

HENRY JOSEPH LOTT
Botany

19 Underhill Place, Pittsfield. Born 1920 at Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4 (President, 4); Zoology Club, 3, 4; Λ Σ Φ (President, 4).

JOHN PAUL LUCEY
Zoology

16 Gorham Rd., West Medford. Born 1919 at West Medford. Medford High School. Men's Glee Club, 3; Phillips Brooks Club, 2, 3, 4; Soccer, 1, 2; $\mathcal{K}\Sigma$ (President, 4).

CHARLES DONALD MacCORMACK, JR.
Bacteriology

148 South St., Plainville. Born 1919 at Plainville. Plainville High School. Choir, 1; Women's Glee Club, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

MIRIAM EUNICE MacNEILL
Home Economics

G. Willie

Lew

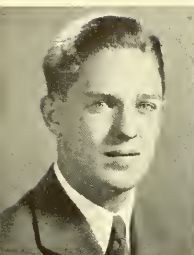
Henry

J. P.

Mac

Mim





W. E. MAHAN



M. C. MANN



J. P. MARSH



M. W. MARSH



L. G. MARTIN



R. R. MASON

WILLIAM EDWARD MAHAN
Economics

Elm Court, Stockbridge. Born 1920 at Stockbridge. Lenox High School. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball, 3(M); "M" Club, 3; AXA.

MARGERY CONSTANCE MANN
Home Economics

19 Abbott St., Pittsfield. Born 1920 at Pittsfield. Transfer from Framingham State Teachers College. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Choir, 3; Horticultural Show Committee, 4; Home Economics Club, 2, 3, 4; Cheer Leader, 2, 3; 4Z (Secretary, 4).

JOHN PEABODY MARSH
History

155 Center St., Danvers. Born 1920 at Peabody. Phillips Andover Academy. Class Nominating Committee, 1 (Chairman); French Club, 1; Soccer, 1; 42K (Secretary, 3, President, 4).

MARGARET WHEELER MARSH
Poultry Husbandry

North Hatfield. Born 1918 at Concord, N. H. Doylestown High School. Index, 2, 3, 4 (Photography Editor, 4); Judging Teams, 2; Poultry Club, 2, 3, 4; Camera Club, 3, 4.

LILLIAN GERTRUDE MARTIN
Home Economics

100 Lakewood St., Worcester. Born 1919 at Lynn. Worcester South High School. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; 2BX.

RICHARD RANDALL MASON
Chemistry

29 Lowell St., Malden. Born 1920 at Malden. Malden High School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 2, 3, 4; Mathematics Club, 2, 3; Hockey, 1; Soccer, 1, 2; K2 (Treasurer, 4).

Bill



Marg



Jack



Meggie

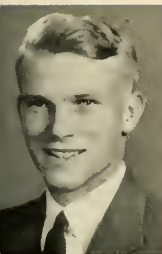


Lill



Dick





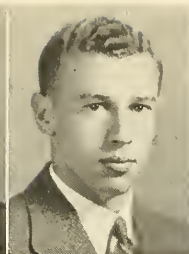
R. C. McCUTCHEON



P. A. McINERNEY



W. F. McINTOSH



G. E. McLAUGHLIN



H. H. McLEAN



M. J. McNAMARA

9 Park Ave., South Deerfield. Born 1919 at Greenfield. Deerfield Academy. Adelphia, 4 (Vice-President); Class Nominating Committee, 2 (Chairman); Honor Council, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary, 3); Collegian, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Campus Editor, 2, 3, Associate Editor, 4); Ring Committee, 2, 3, 4 (Chairman, 3); OX (Secretary, 4).

ROBERT CLINTON McCUTCHEON
Economics

103 Lakewood St., Worcester. Born 1920 at Worcester. Worcester South High School. Class Secretary, 3; Class Nominating Committee, 1; W. S. G. A., 2, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 3, Treasurer, 4); Campus Varieties, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2 (Treasurer, 2); Recreational Planning Club, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 3, President, 4); Xi (Vice-President, 3, President, 4).

PHYLLIS ANNA McINERNEY
Recreational Planning

19 Summer St., North Amherst. Born 1918 at Northampton. Dean Academy. Newman Club, 3, 4; Landscape Architecture Club, 3, 4 (Treasurer, 4).

WILLIAM FRANCIS McINTOSH
Landscape Architecture

14 Nutting Ave., Amherst. Born 1920 at Palmer. Amherst High School. C. A. A., 3; Outing Club, 2; Swimming, 1; KΣ.

GEORGE EDWARD McLAUGHLIN
Wildlife Management

155 Cowper St., East Boston. Born 1920 at Winthrop. East Boston High School. Class Nominating Committee, 2, 4; Choir, 3; Outing Club, 1; Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4 (Secretary, 3); Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Spring Track, 1, 2; Soccer, 1, 2, 3, 4(M); Winter Track, 1, 2; ΣAE (Secretary, 3, 4).

HAROLD HUBERT McLEAN
Entomology

10 Central St., Brookfield. Born 1920 at Beverly. Brookfield High School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Town Hall Club, 4; Freshman Handbook Board, 1; Index, 4 (Literary Editor); Outing Club, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 4; Xi.

MARY JEAN McNAMARA
English

Bob

Phil

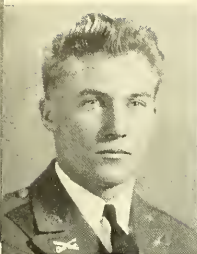
Bill

Mac

Mac

Jean

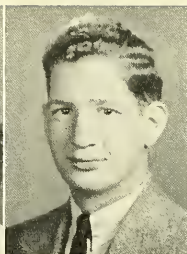




W. MELNICK



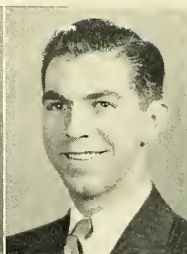
M. E. MERRILL



A. R. MEZOFF



S. MICKA



D. W. MOFFITT



A. J. MONK

WALTER MELNICK
Agricultural Economics

Pine Nook, South Deerfield. Born 1920 at South Deerfield. Deerfield High School. Dean's List, 3; Advanced Military, 3, 4.

MARJORIE EDNA MERRILL
Home Economics

114 President St., Lynn. Born 1920 at Lynn. Lynn English High School. Dean's List, 2, 3; Danforth Fellowship, 1; Choir, 3; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; ΣBX (Treasurer, 4).

ALBERT RICHARD MEZOFF
Bacteriology

167B North Common St., Lynn. Born 1920 at Malden. Lynn English High School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

SUSAN MICKA
Home Economics

Park Hill Rd., Easthampton. Born 1918 at Hatfield. Transfer from American International College. Dean's List, 1, 3; 4-H Club, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 2, 3, 4.

DONALD WILLIAM MOFFITT
Engineering

1 Franklin Court, Northampton. Born 1920 at Haydenville. Northampton High School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Engineering Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; ATP.

ARTHUR JOSEPH MONK
English

11 Rhinecliff St., Arlington. Born 1921 at Boston. Transfer from Northeastern University. Dean's List, 3; Menorah Club, 3, 4; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4.

Walt



Marge



Al



Sue



Don



A. J.





D. R. MORRILL

F. E. MORSE

R. M. MOSELEY

H. E. MOSHER

W. J. MOSHER

A. M. MOTHE

2 Prospect St., Rowley. Born 1919 at Ipswich. Newburyport High School. Current Affairs Club, 4; Cross Country, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M); Spring Track, 1, 2; Winter Track, 1; "M" Club, 2, 3, 4; $\Sigma\SPhi$.

DAVID RUPERT MORRILL
Economics

9 Rhodes Ave., Lynn. Born 1917 at Lynn. Lynn Classical High School. Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 1, 2; Zoology Club, 1; $\Phi\Sigma K$.

FREEMAN EDWARD MORSE
Entomology

571 Main St., Agawam. Born 1920 at Hartford. Transfer from Springfield Junior College. Bay-Statettes, 3, 4; Choir, 2, 3, 4; Women's Glee Club, 2, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 3, 4; $\Sigma\Omega$.

RITA MAE MOSELEY
Psychology

Worcester St., Sterling. Born 1920 at Sterling. Leominster High School. Dean's List, 3; Outing Club, 2, 3, 4 (President, 4); Wesley Foundation, 1, 2, 3, 4; Horticultural Show Committee, 4; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 2, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 4); Cross Country, 2, 3, 4; Spring Track, 1, 2, 3, 4; Swimming, 2, 3, 4; ΣAE .

HAROLD ELWOOD MOSHER
Landscape Architecture

Pleasant Ridge Rd., Harrison, N. Y. Born 1921 at Harrison, N. Y. Harrison High School. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Dean's List, 2, 3; Current Affairs Club, 3, 4; Town Hall Club, 3, 4; ΣAE .

WILLIAM JOHN MOSHER
Political Science

65 Cottage St., Hudson. Born 1920 at Hudson. Hudson High School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Zoology Club, 3, 4 (President, 4).

ARLINE MARIE MOTHE

Zoology

Dave

General

Reet

Hal

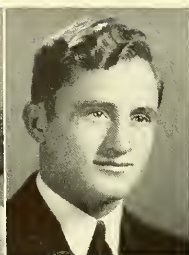
Bill

Arlene





B. J. MOULTON



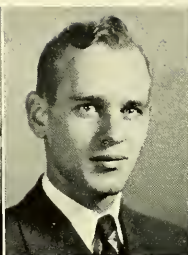
R. A. MULLANY



E. R. MUSHOVIC



M. L. NAGELSCHMIDT



K. M. NAGLER



O. S. NAU, JR.

BETTY JANE MOULTON

Languages

63 Highland St., Worcester. Born 1920 at Worcester. Worcester North High School. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Isogon, 3, 4; Choir, 1, 2, 3, 4; Statettes, 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Bay State Revue, 2; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4; Spanish Club, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3; ΣBX.

ROBERT ALLAIRE MULLANY

Agronomy

24 Elm St., Hatfield. Born 1919 at Hatfield. Cushing Academy. Dean's List, 1, 3; Newman Club, 1, 4; Baseball, 2(M), 3(M); Soccer, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M); AΣΦ (Treasurer, 3).

ELSIE ROSE MUSHOVIC

Bacteriology

356 Deerfield St., Greenfield. Born 1920 at Greenfield. Greenfield High School. Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 2, 3, 4.

MARION LOUISE NAGELSCHMIDT

Bacteriology

26 Garden St., Pittsfield. Born 1921 at Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Dean's List, 2, 3; Roister Doisters, 2, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 4); Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2, 3, 4; Radio Studio Staff, 3, 4; Radio Committee, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; ΣBX.

KENNETH MALCOLM NAGLER

Mathematics

577 Longmeadow St., Longmeadow. Born 1920 at Springfield. Transfer from Springfield Junior College. Dean's List, 2, 3; Outing Club, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 2, 3, 4.

OTTO SCHAEFER NAU, JR.

Zoology

Country Club Rd., Greenfield. Born 1920 at Greenfield. Greenfield High School. Dean's List, 2, 3; Band, 1, 2, 3, 4; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Campus Varieties, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 3, 4; Zoology Club, 1, 4; Fencing, 1, 3, 4; ΣΦE.

Betty

Red

El

Marion

Ken

Otto

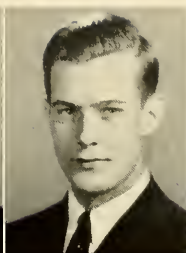




S. L. NIELSEN



R. E. NOON



H. L. NORWOOD, JR.



R. A. NOTTENBURG



E. J. O'BRIEN



N. OGAN

60 Oak Crest Rd., Needham. Born 1920 at Waverley. Needham High School. Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary, 3); Horticultural Show Committee, 4; Floriculture Club, 4; Women's Rifle Team, 1.

SARAH LOUISE NIELSEN
Floriculture

105 Lincoln St., Hudson. Born 1921 at Hudson. Hudson High School. Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 4; Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

RICHARD EDWARD NOON
Chemistry

148 Pearl St., Holyoke. Born 1921 at Fitchburg. Holyoke High School. Mathematics Club, 1, 4; Engineering Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; AΣΦ.

HOWARD L. NORWOOD, JR.
General Engineering

132 Sumner St., Waltham. Born 1921 at Boston. Waltham High School. Academic Activities Board, 3, 4; Collegian, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Business Manager 3, 4); Collegian Quarterly, 3, 4 (Business Manager); Freshman Handbook Board, 1, 2 (Business Manager, 2); New England Intercollegiate Newspaper Association, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 3, President, 4); Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Carnival Committee, 4 (Treasurer); Mathematics Club, 3, 4; TEF (Treasurer, 3).

ROBERT ARTHUR NOTTENBURG
Mathematics

36 Nutting Ave., Amherst. Born 1919 at Amherst. Amherst High School. Class Nominating Committee, 2; Interfraternity Council, 3; Collegian, 1, 2, 3; Freshman Handbook Board, 2; Outing Club, 2, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2; Carnival Committee, 2; Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3; Engineering Club, 2, 3; KΣ.

EDWARD JOSEPH O'BRIEN
Engineering

461 Appleton St., Holyoke. Born 1922 at Boston. Holyoke High School. Dean's List, 2; Collegian Quarterly, 3.

NORMAN OGAN
English

Sally



Dick



Howie



Bob

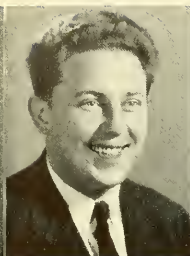


O'B



Og

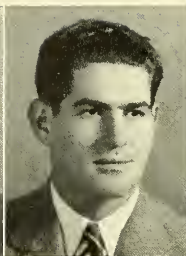




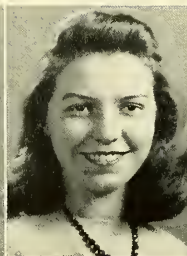
P. PACOCHA



S. R. PAPP



S. PEARLMAN



A. PEDERZANI



R. H. PIERCE



D. F. PLUMB

PETER PACOCHA
Economics

56 Glendale St., Easthampton. Born 1919 at Holyoke. Easthampton High School.

STEPHEN RICHARD PAPP
Mathematics

North Falmouth. Born 1921 at Essex Fells, N. J. Falmouth High School. Class Nominating Committee, 3; Dean's List, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; French Club, 1, 2; Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey, 1; Soccer, 2, 3(M), 4(M); "M" Club, 3, 4.

STANLEY PEARLMAN
Chemistry

258 Kent St., Brookline. Born 1919 at Boston. Roxbury Memorial High School. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Dairy Club, 3; Hockey, 1; AEII (Vice-President, 4).

ALICE PEDERZANI
English

3 Piney Place, Springfield. Born 1920 at Springfield. Wareham High School. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2; Languages and Literature Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3; ΦΖ.

RICHARD HURST PIERCE
Chemistry

37 Birchwood Ave., Longmeadow. Born 1919 at Worcester. Williston Academy. Interfraternity Council, 4; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Campus Varieties, 4; Outing Club, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 3, 4; Soccer, 1; KΣ.

DOROTHY FLORENCE PLUMB
Home Economics

Box 16, Springfield, Vt. Born 1920 at Whitingham, Vt. Springfield High School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Choir, 1; Women's Glee Club, 1, 4; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Swimming Club, 4; Burnham Declaration, 2.

Porker



Pappy



Buck



Al



Dick



Dot





V. L. POLITELLA



L. F. POTTER



S. R. POTTER



D. B. PREST



H. PRUSS



W. M. PUSHEE

400 Hampshire St., Lawrence. Born 1920 at Lawrence. Lawrence High School. Dean's List, 2, 3; Choir, 1, 2, 3, 4; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2, 3, 4 (President, 3, Vice-President, 4); Phillips Brooks Club, 2, 3, 4; Student Religious Council, 3, 4; French Club, 2, 3, 4; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4.

VIOLET LILLIAN POLITELLA
French

4 Mechanic St., Ware. Born 1920 at Ware. Ware High School. Dean's List, 3; Collegian, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1; Chemistry Club, 2, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3, 4; Zoology Club, 3, 4.

LOUISE FRANCES POTTER
Chemistry

Norfolk, Conn. Born 1920 at Kodai Kanal, India. Gilbert High School. Adelpia, 4; Maroon Key, 2; Senate, 4; Band, 1, 2; Christian Federation Cabinet, 3, 4 (President, 4, Vice-President, 3); Student Religious Council, 3, 4; Carnival Ball Committee, 2; Carnival Committee, 3, 4 (Chairman, 4); Horticultural Show Committee, 3, 4; Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2; Soccer, 2, 3(M), 4(M); SAE (President, 4).

SPENCER ROMEYN POTTER
Floriculture

19 Brook St., Manchester. Born 1920 at Manchester. Story High School. Class Nominating Committee, 3; Orchestra, 1; Outing Club, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary, 3); 4Z.

DOROTHY BOYD PREST
Bacteriology

36 Sagamore St., Lynn. Born 1920 at Lynn. Lynn English High School. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; TE4 (Secretary, 3).

HARRIS PRUSS
Sociology

97 Orchard St., Adams. Born 1920 at Housatonic. Searles High School. Dean's List, 1, 3; Band, 1, 2, 3, 4; Soccer, 1, 2; A24 (Secretary, 2, Vice-President, 4).

WARREN MERRILL PUSHEE
Bacteriology

Lill

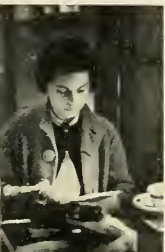
Hookie

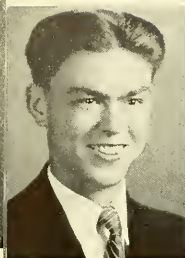
Spence

Presty

Harris

Push





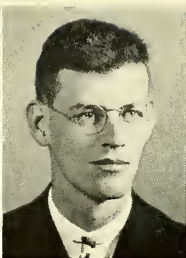
J. N. PUTNAM



W. RABINOVITZ



M. B. RABINOW



S. H. RICHARDS



E. RICHARDSON



R. S. RODA

JAMES NATHANIEL PUTNAM
Poultry Husbandry

4 Larchmont St., Danvers. Born 1920 at Danvers. Danvers High School. Dean's List, 3; Roister Doisters, 2; Judging Teams, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Poultry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; ATP.

WILLIAM RABINOVITZ
Dairy Industry

116 Brunswick St., Roxbury. Born 1919 at Boston. Boston Latin School. Choir, 1; Men's Glee Club, 1; Judging Teams, 4; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Dairy Club, 3, 4; TEP.

MORTON BERNARD RABINOW
English

31 Hazleton St., Mattapan. Born 1921 at Boston. Dorchester High School. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey, 1; AEIL.

STEPHEN HENRY RICHARDS
Wildlife Management

246 Bronxville Rd., Bronxville, N. Y. Born 1918 at Trenton, N. J. Transfer from Bard College, Columbia. Outing Club, 2, 3, 4.

ELLEN RICHARDSON
Home Economics

Otter River Rd., Winchendon. Born 1919 at South Sudbury. Templeton High School. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

REMIGIO SANTOS RODA
Mathematics

16 Alden St., Provincetown. Born 1919 at Provincetown. Transfer from Boston University. Mathematics Club, 4; Radio Club, 3.

Put

Bill

Mort

Stretch

Ellen

Ray





M. S. RODMAN



I. J. ROGOSA



E. M. ROSEMARK



J. RUBENSTEIN



E. M. RUSSELL



H. N. SARGENT

21 Stratton St., Dorchester. Born 1919 at Chelsea. Boston Public Latin School. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3; Soccer, 1, 2, 3; TEF.

MITCHELL SIDNEY RODMAN
Bacteriology

55 Cherry St., Lynn. Born 1919 at Lynn. Lynn English High School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 4; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 1; Current Affairs Club, 1, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 1.

ISRAEL JAY ROGOSA
Economics

57 Supple Rd., Dorchester. Born 1920 at Chelsea. Boston Latin School. Freshman Handbook Board, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball, 4(M) (Manager); Soccer, 1, 2; "M" Club, 4; Joint Committee on Inter-Collegiate Athletics, 3, 4; AEII.

EDWARD MORTON ROSEMARK
Economics

104 Ormond St., Mattapan. Born 1921 at Boston. Boston Public Latin School. Dean's List, 1, 3; Interfraternity Council, 3, 4; Bay State Revue, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; AEII (Secretary-Treasurer, 3, President, 4).

JACOB RUBENSTEIN
Bacteriology

280 Main St., Easthampton. Born 1919 at Lonsdale, R. I. Easthampton High School. Transfer from Winthrop College. Dean's List, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4; XQ.

ELEANOR MARY RUSSELL
English

37 Echo St., Brockton. Born 1919 at Swampscott. Thayer Academy. Dean's List, 2, 3; Women's Glee Club, 2, 3, 4; Mothers' Day Committee, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2; ΣBX.

HARRIETT NEWHALL SARGENT
Home Economics

Mitch



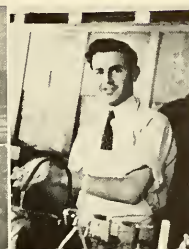
I. J.



Ed



Rube



EI



Happy





J. J. SEERY



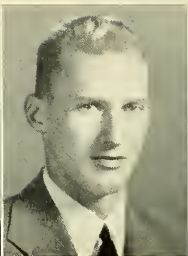
F. SHACKLEY, II



H. W. SHAW



A. F. SHEA



J. U. SHEPARDSON



M. I. SHIRLEY

JOHN JOSEPH SEERY

Horticultural Manufactures

FREDERIC SHACKLEY, II

Horticultural Manufactures

HOWARD WESTCOTT SHAW

Chemistry

A. FRANCIS SHEA

Economics

JOHN UPHAM SHEPARDSON

Chemistry

MARTHA IRVINE SHIRLEY

Economics

West Main St., Brookfield. Born 1918 at Detroit, Mich. Brookfield High School. Advanced Military, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Horticultural Show Committee, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3, 4; Baseball, 1; Basketball, 2(M); Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M); "M" Club, 2, 3, 4; KΣ.

241 Washington Ave., Winthrop. Born 1920 at Cambridge. Winthrop High School. Dean's List, 1; Phillips Brooks Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Dads' Day Committee, 3, 4; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3, 4; Baseball, 3, 4; Hockey, 1; Soccer, 1; ΦΣΚ.

41 Independence St., Canton. Born 1921 at Canton. Canton High School. Class Nominating Committee, 4; Dean's List, 1, 3; Freshman Handbook Board, 1, 2, 3 (Co-Editor, 2; Editor-in-Chief, 3); Orchestra, 2; Campus Varieties, 3, 4; Student Leader Day Committee, 3, 4 (Co-Chairman, 4); Community Chest Drive Committee, 4 (Treasurer); Chemistry Club, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4; Spring Track, 1, 2, 3 (Manager, 3); Winter Track, 1, 2, 3 (Manager, 3); Joint Committee on Inter-Collegiate Athletics, 3; AXA (Secretary, 3; Treasurer, 4).

102 Oak St., Florence. Born 1920 at Northampton. Northampton High School. Academic Activities Board, 3, 4; Dean's List, 3; Debating, 2, 3, 4 (Manager, 3, 4); Outing Club, 4; Current Affairs Club, 4; Swimming, 2, 3, 4 (Assistant Manager, 3; Manager, 4); Joint Committee on Inter-Collegiate Athletics, 4; Flint Oratorical Contest, 3; ΣΦΕ.

166 Allen St., Athol. Born 1920 at Winchendon. Athol High School. Academic Activities Board, 3, 4; Interfraternity Council, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 4); Roister Doisters, 3, 4 (Business Manager); Advanced Military, 3, 4; Bay State Revue, 4 (Manager); Outing Club, 1, 2; Radio Staff, 3; Chemistry Club, 2, 3; Hockey, 1; Tennis, 3(M); Joint Committee on Inter-Collegiate Athletics, 2, 3; "M" Club, 3, 4; ΣAE (President, 4; Vice-President, 4).

128 Hampden St., Indian Orchard. Born 1921 at Cohoes, N. Y. Springfield Classical High School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Wesley Foundation, 1; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3; ΣBX (President, 4).

Schneery

Bud

Wes

Fran

Shep

Mart





G. S. SINNICKS



I. J. SLOTNICK



E. F. SMITH



R. R. SMITH



M. SOLIN



E. F. SPARKS

24 Bennett St., Manchester. Born 1916 at Beverly. Transfer from Tufts College. Outing Club, 2; Nature Guide Association, 3, 4 (President, 3); ZP.

GEORGE STEPHEN SINNICKS
Forestry

269 Center St., Indian Orchard. Born 1921 at Indian Orchard. Transfer from Ohio State University. Dean's List, 3; Menorah Club, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 3, 4; ΣAM.

IRVING JAMES SLOTNICK
Chemistry

Dagget Ave., Vineyard Haven. Born 1919 at Vineyard Haven. Tisbury High School. Dean's List, 3; Current Affairs Club, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

EILEEN FRANCES SMITH
History

Vining Hill, Southwick. Born 1921 at Fall River. Westfield High School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Choir, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Treasurer, 4); Chemistry Club, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 3; Cross Country, 1, 2, 3; Spring Track, 3; ATP.

RICHARD RUSHTON SMITH
Chemistry

2039 Northampton St., Holyoke. Born 1920 at Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Tennis, 2, 3, 4; AEII.

MYRON SOLIN
Economics

20 First St., Pittsfield. Born 1919 at Springfield. St. Joseph's High School. Campus Varieties, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M) (Captain, 4); Basketball, 3, 4; Football, 1; "M" Club, 2, 3, 4; AXA (Vice-President, 3).

EDWARD FRANCIS SPARKS
Economics

Mac



Slaughter



Smitty



Dick



Mike

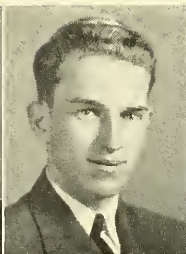


Ed

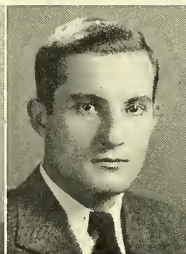




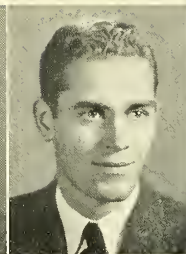
F. E. STAPLES



C. C. STONE



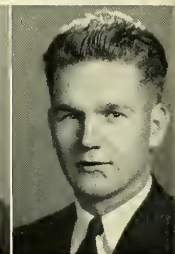
B. STONOGA



J. J. SULLIVAN



H. H. SUNDEN



P. J. SWALUK

FRANCES ELIZABETH STAPLES

Home Economics

353 Lincoln St., Stoughton. Born 1920 at Stoughton. Stoughton High School. Dean's List, 2, 3; Phillips Brooks Club, 1, 2, 3; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary, 2, President, 4); Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3; Psychology Club, 3.

CHESTER CUSHING STONE

General Engineering

340 Pakachoag St., Auburn. Born 1920 at Auburn. Auburn High School. Advanced Military, 3, 4; C. A. A., 4; ΦΣΚ.

BENJAMIN STONOGA

Horticultural Manufactures

15 Hardy Ave., Watertown. Born 1920 at Cambridge. Watertown High School. Dean's List, 3; Horticultural Show Committee, 3; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3, 4; Tennis, 2(M), 4(M); Soccer, 1; "M" Club, 2, 3, 4; ΣΦΕ (Secretary, 3).

JOHN JOSEPH SULLIVAN

English

58 Bellingham St., Chelsea. Born 1919 at Chelsea. Chelsea High School. Class Treasurer, 1, 2; Maroon Key, 2; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Military Ball Committee, 4; French Club, 4; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4; AΣΦ.

HOWARD HENRY SUNDEN

Economics

35 Upsala St., Worcester. Born 1919 at Philadelphia, Pa. Worcester South High School. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2; Phillips Brooks Club, 4; Carnival Committee, 2; Current Affairs Club, 3, 4; Soccer, 1; Swimming, 1; Cheer Leader, 2; OX (Vice-President, 4).

PETER JOSEPH SWALUK

Horticultural Manufactures

Pine Nook, South Deerfield. Born 1919 at Sunderland. Deerfield High School. Dean's List, 3; Choir, 4; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3, 4; Soccer, 1.

Betty



Chet



Ben



Sully



Howie



Pete





L. SZMYD



H. E. TARBELL



J. J. TEWHILL, JR.



D. T. THAYER



M. F. THOMSON



P. L. TOWER

129 Walnut St., Holyoke. Born 1919 at Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Horticultural Show Committee, 4; Chemistry Club, 4; Horticultural Manufacturers Club, 3, 4; Tennis, 3(M); "M" Club, 4; S&E.

LUCIEN SZMYD
Horticultural Manufactures

Brookfield Rd., Brimfield. Born 1920 at Brimfield. Hitchcock Free Academy. Orchestra, 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; French Club, 2, 3, 4 (President, 4); Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4.

HARRIET ELIZABETH TARBELL
Modern Languages

16 Center St., Northampton. Born 1922 at Northampton. Northampton High School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Choir, 3; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Outing Club, 2, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Animal Husbandry Club, 4; Soccer, 3, 4; ATP (Treasurer, 3, 4).

JOHN JOSEPH TEWHILL, JR.
Chemistry

618 Mill St., Worcester. Born 1919 at Newton. Worcester North High School. Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2; Campus Varieties, 3; Baseball, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M); Basketball, 1; Hockey, 1, 2, 3, 4; "M" Club, 2, 3, 4; F&K.

DONALD TURNER THAYER
Forestry

Monterey. Born 1919 at Monterey. Transfer from American International College. Dean's List, 3; Index, 4; Judging Teams, 2; Outing Club, 4; Animal Husbandry Club, 3, 4; Poultry Club, 2, 3, 4 (Hostess).

MARION FRANCES THOMSON
Poultry Husbandry

239 Centre Ave., Abington. Born 1920 at Portland, Me. Abington High School. Judging Teams, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; AAM.

PHYLLIS LOUISE TOWER
Animal Husbandry

Lou



Harrie



Sarge



Ace

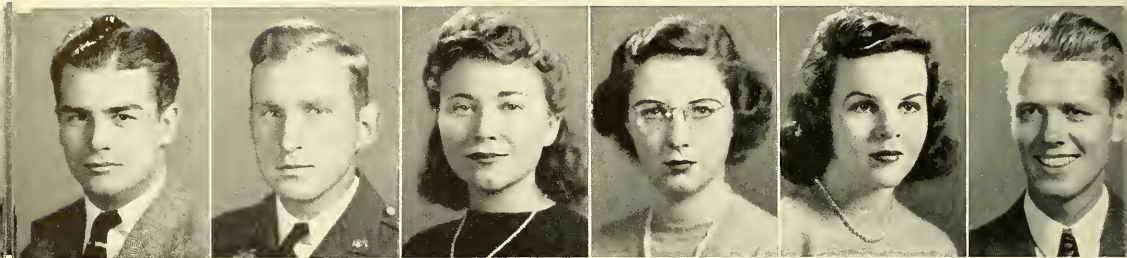


Tometa



Phyl





R. X. TRIGGS

E. D. TRIPP

M. VanBUREN

J. A. WAITE

A. G. WALDRON

R. N. WALKER

ROBERT XAVIER TRIGGS

Entomology

22 Atwood Place, Springfield. Born 1918 at Springfield. Transfer from Seton Hall College. Campus Varieties, 2, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Fernald Entomology Club, 2, 3, 4; Baseball, 2(M), 3(M); Basketball, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M), (Captain, 4); Football, 1, 2(M); "M" Club, 2, 3, 4; ΣΦΕ.

EDWARD DONALD TRIPP

Psychology

490 Chicopee St., Willimansett. Born 1920 at Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Dean's List, 3; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Basketball, 1, 3; Football, 1.

MERIEL VanBUREN

Home Economics

83 Whittier Ave., Pittsfield. Born 1920 at Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Dean's List, 2, 3; Bay-Statettes, 3, 4; Choir, 3; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Bay State Revue, 2; Radio Studio Staff, 3; Phillips Brooks Club, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3.

JOANN WAITE

English

98 Newton St., Athol. Born 1921 at Athol. Athol High School. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4.

ANN GERTRUDE WALDRON

English

15 Fifth Ave., Northampton. Born 1919 at Northampton. St. Michael's High School. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4; ΣΒΧ.

ROBERT NORMAN WALKER

Animal Husbandry

20 Center St., Winthrop. Born 1920 at Winthrop. Winthrop High School. Bay Staters, 4; Choir, 3; Men's Glee Club, 3, 4; Judging Teams, 2, 3, 4; Animal Husbandry Club, 2, 3, 4; Soccer, 1; ΘΧ.

X

Overnight

Meriel

Jo

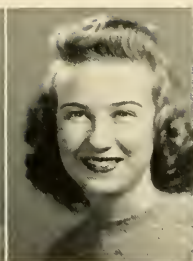
Ann

Stretch





V. J. WALL, JR.



E. A. WARD



H. A. WATT



R. N. WEBBER



H. WEINER



C. P. WERME

18 Adare Place, Northampton. Born 1921 at Northampton. Northampton High School. Dean's List, 3; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4; Basketball, 1, 2, 3; Spring Track, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M) (Captain, 4); Winter Track, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M) (Captain, 4); "M" Club, 2, 3; SFE (Vice-President, 3, President, 4).

WILLIAM JAMES WALL, JR.
Entomology

162 Bowdoin St., Springfield. Born 1921 at Springfield. Springfield Classical High School. Dean's List, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; XΩ (Secretary, 4).

EVRA ALTHEA WARD
Home Economics

720 West Hampden St., Holyoke. Born 1919 at Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3; AAM.

HELEN AGNES WATT
Chemistry

8 Maple St., Bedford. Born 1920 at Concord. Lexington High School. Class Nominating Committee, 3; Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Isogon, 3, 4; W. S. G. A., 3 (Secretary); Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2; XΩ (Treasurer, 3).

RUTH NANCY WEBBER
History

69 River St., Mattapan. Born 1919 at Boston. Boston Latin School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Phi Kappa Phi, 4; Index, 1, 2, 3; Debating, 1, 2, 3, 4 (President, 3, 4); Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (President, 3, 4); Student Religious Council, 1, 2, 3, 4; Cross Country, 2; TEF.

HERBERT WEINER
History

36 Steele St., Worcester. Born 1918 at Millbury. Worcester South High School. Adelpia, 4; Class Captain, 2, 3, 4; Interfraternity Council, 3, 4 (President, 4); Maroon Key, 2 (Vice-President); Senate, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 4); Dairy Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (President, 3, 4); Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M), 4(M); "M" Club, 2, 3, 4; ATP (Vice-President, 3).

CARL PERSHING WERME
Dairy Industry

Bill

Ev

Helen

Nancy

Herbie

Swede

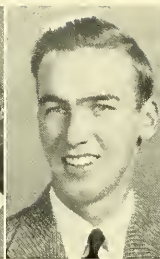




K. B. WETHERBEE



A. C. WHITE



P. A. WHITE



P. WHITTEMORE



J. WILLIAMS



M. WINER



K. D. WITT

KATE BELK WETHERBEE
History

Burnam Rd., Bolton. Born 1920 at Kenilworth, N. J. Dedham High School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Intersorority Council, 3, 4 (Secretary-Treasurer, 3); Isogon, 3, 4; Women's Glee Club, 2; Bay State Revue, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3; AAM.

ANNE CAROLYN WHITE
Bacteriology

279 Lexington St., Springfield. Born 1921 at Springfield. Transfer from Springfield Junior College. Dean's List, 1; Phillips Brooks Club, 2, 3; ΣBX.

PAUL ARTHUR WHITE
Forestry

23 Pearson Rd., Somerville. Born 1920 at Westfield. Somerville High School. Dean's List, 1, 3; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Football, 1; OX.

PHOEBE WHITTEMORE
Home Economics

Sturbridge. Born 1919 at St. Albans, Vt. Dean Academy. 4-H Club, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

JEANNETTE WILLIAMS
Bacteriology

123 Oklahoma St., Springfield. Born 1919 at Newport, R. I. Springfield Technical High School. Dean's List, 3; Outing Club, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 2.

MILTON WINER
Political Science

63 Wildwood St., Mattapan. Born 1920 at Boston. Boston Public Latin School. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 1; Psychology Club, 1; Zoology Club, 1.

KENNETH D. WITT
Political Science

Belchertown. Born 1921 at Belchertown. Belchertown High School. Dean's List, 3; Index, 2, 3 (Associate Editor, 4); Wesley Foundation, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 3, 4; Swimming, 1.

Kit

Paul

Anne

Phoebe

Willie

Milt

Ken





H. R. WOLF



L. WOLK



C. M. WOODCOCK



H. S. WYZAN



G. R. YALE



S. ZEITLER



C. A. ZIELINSKI

64 Armond St., Mattapan. Born 1920 at Brighton. Boston Public Latin School. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Men's Glee Club, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; AEII (Secretary, 3).

HENRY ROBERT WOLF
Psychology

45 Hosmer St., Mattapan. Born 1920 at Boston. Dorchester High School. Menorah Club, 3; Football, 3(M).

LOUIS WOLK
Chemistry

Silver St., South Hadley. Born 1920 at East Orange, N. J. South Hadley High School. Dean's List, 3; Bay State Revue, 2, 3; Horticultural Show Committee, 4; Chemistry Club, 2, 4; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3, 4; SFE (Secretary, 3, Vice-President, 4).

CHARLES MARTIN WOODCOCK
Horticultural Manufactures

19 Glines Ave., Milford. Born 1919 at Milford. Transfer from Brigham Young University. Dean's List, 2, 3; Menorah Club, 2, 3, 4; Animal Husbandry, 2, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3, 4.

HENRY SAMUEL WYZAN
Chemistry

44 Baker Rd., Everett. Born 1919 at Fall River. Transfer from Stockbridge School. Judging Teams, 2, 4; Christian Federation Cabinet, 3, 4; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Poultry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary-Treasurer, 1, 2, 3, President, 4); Soccer, 1; ATP.

GEORGE RICHARD YALE
Poultry Husbandry

29 Magnolia St., Malden. Born 1918 at Malden. Malden High School. Adelphia, 4; Class Nominating Committee, 2, 3; Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Interfraternity Council, 3, 4 (Secretary, 3); Maroon Key, 2; Senate, 3, 4 (Secretary, 3, President, 4); Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 3, 4; Football, 1, 2, 3; Tennis, 3(M); Spring Track, 1; Winter Track, 1; Inter-Class Athletic Board, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary, 3, President, 4); "M" Club, 4; TEΦ (President, 4).

SYDNEY ZEITLER
Psychology

473 Hillside Ave., Holyoke. Born 1919 at Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2; ΦΣΚ.

CASIMIR ANTHONY ZIELINSKI
Botany

Hank

Lou

Charlie

Hank

George

Sid

Cas



ALUMNI IN UNIFORM, TOO



Returning Alumni register for the Alumni Office in Memorial Hall during Commencement

During this year of war the Alumni office has been keeping closely in touch with the some three hundred Alumni serving with U. S. armed forces. From recent letters came these excerpts:

Lt. Col. W. W. Jenna '16

"The list (of Alumni in the armed forces) is an imposing one; but, as I

recall it, the College has done everything it has gone into in an imposing and outstanding way."

2nd Lt. Fletcher Prouty, Jr. '41

"After four years on horseback at State we are now bouncing around in the cockpit of a tank—you should try it."

Maj. William I. Goodwin '18

"Have just finished the course in Command & General Staff School where I enjoyed being a classmate again of Colonel George L. Goodridge, Chief of Staff of the 26th Division."

Capt. Daniel J. Leary '33

"The Military Department at the College has been doing a good job for a long time. . . . I have heard nothing but good reports of State graduates who are in the Service."

Lt. George Benjamin '39

Attached to a unit designated by a "5," he writes it . . . "Vth."



Lt. Albert Gricius '37, aide to Brigadier General W. Grimes



At Butterfield House last June . . . 'twas a Soph and a Senior sat sunning on the steps



UNDERCLASS

Juniors

Frances Josephine Albrecht, 14 Pembroke St., Somerville. Somerville High School. Landscape Architecture. Dean's List, 2; W. S. G. A., 2, 3 (Secretary, 3); Horticultural Show Committee, 3; Landscape Architecture Club, 2, 3 (Secretary, 3); Chi Omega.

Marjorie Frances Aldrich, 706 Allen St., Springfield. Springfield Classical High School. Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 2; Outing Club, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 1; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3; Phi Zeta.

Barton Bruce Allen, Butter Hill Rd., Pelham. Phillips Academy. Animal Husbandry. Animal Husbandry Club, 3; Q. T. V.

Clinton Wright Allen, 41 Russell St., Greenfield. Greenfield High School. Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 3; Current Affairs Club, 3; Mathematics Club, 2; Radio Club, 3; Soccer, 1, 2(M), 3; "M" Club, 2, 3; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Gerald Clifton Anderson, 88 Franklin St., Barre, Vt. Spaulding High School, Barre, Vt. Animal Husbandry. Class Nominating Committee, 2, 3; Freshman Handbook Board, 1, 2, 3 (Business Manager, 3); Outing Club, 2, 3; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2, 3; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3; 4-H Club, 3; Cross Country, 1.

William Edmund Arnold, Main St., Lunenburg. Lunenburg High School. Dairy Industry. Class Nominating Committee, 3; Campus Varieties, 3; Soccer, 1; Lambda Chi Alpha (Secretary, Treasurer, 3).

Haig Bruce Aroian, Charlton St., Oxford. Alabama Preparatory School. Agricultural Economics. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Choir, 1; Men's Glee Club, 2; Outing Club, 3; Chemistry Club, 1, 2; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3; Football, 1; Theta Chi.

Lewis Roswell Atwood, Jr., 105 Burncoat St., Worcester. Worcester North High School. English. Collegian, 1, 2, 3; Index, 2; French Club, 1, 2, 3.

Anne Ruth August, 156 Crescent St., Northampton. Northampton High School. English. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 3; Sigma Iota.

Ruth Katherine Baker, 75 Spring St., Hanson. Thayer Academy. Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Cheer Leader, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3 (Redman Manager, 3); Phi Zeta (Treasurer, 3).

John Walton Ball, 18½ Pond St., Greenfield. Greenfield High School. English.

Howard Tracy Bangs, Bradstreet Depot Rd., Hatfield. Deerfield Academy. Chemistry. Baseball, 2(M), 3(M); Soccer, 1, 2(M), 3(M); "M" Club, 2, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Mildred Sheridan Barber, 11 Waverly Place, Brighton. Brighton High School. Economics. Dean's List, 2; Current Affairs Club, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3.

Richard Russell Barton, 242 Fort Pleasant Ave., Springfield. Transfer from Springfield Junior College. Chemistry. Newman Club, 2, 3; Student Affiliate of A. C. S., 3 (Chairman); Lambda Chi Alpha.

William Augustus Beers, 66 Calumet Rd., Holyoke. Chemistry. Physics.

George Francis Benoit, 181 Davison St., Springfield. Springfield Technical High School. Physics. Collegian, 3; Interfraternity Council, 2, 3; Advanced Military, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Priscilla Bentley, Bartlett Rd., Maionnet. Transfer from Hyannis State Teachers College. Home Economics. Choir, 3; Women's Glee Club, 2, 3; 4-H Club, 2; Home Economics Club, 2, 3; Phi Zeta.

Helen Eleanor Berger, 93 Bradford Rd., Watertown. Watertown High School. Psychology. W. S. G. A., 3 (Vice-President); Psychology Club, 3; Class Nominating Committee, 2; Phi Zeta.

Beverly Ann Bigwood, 59 Highland Ave., Athol. Athol High School. History. English. Dean's List, 2; Roster Donors, 2; Campus Varieties, 3; French Club, 1, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Arnold Irving Blake, 97 Rockland St., Springfield. Springfield Classical High School. Entomology. Dean's List, 1, 2; Men's Glee Club, 2, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Charles Edward Blanchard, Granite St., North Uxbridge. Uxbridge High School. Animal Husbandry. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Band, 1; Judging Teams, 3; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3; Spring Track, 1; Soccer, 3; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Marion Elvira Bodwell, 30 Huntington Ave., Sharon. Sharon High School. English. Women's Glee Club, 2, 3; Dad's Day Committee, 3.

Thaddeus Victor Bokina, 7 Prospect St., Hatfield. South Academy. Agricultural Economics. Maroon Key, 2 (President); Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Carnival Ball Committee, 2; Baseball, 2; Basketball, 1, 2(M), 3(M); "M" Club, 3; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Robert Eugene Bourdeau, 115 Third St., Turners Falls. Turners Falls High School. Physics. Newman Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 3; Basketball, 2; Soccer, 1, 2, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Mary Louise Bowler, 15 Sterling St., Westfield. Westfield High School. Floriculture. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Intersorority Council, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Floriculture Club, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3; Chi Omega.

Henry Lyman Braltt, Carlisle. Concord High School. Floriculture. Bay Staters, 1, 2; Choir, 1; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Statesman, 3; Campus Varieties, 1; Outing Club, 1; Animal Husbandry Club, 1; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Jean Ellen Brown, West St., Feeding Hills. Agawam High School. Home Economics. Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2; Choir, 1; Carnival Committee, 2, 3 (Secretary, 3); 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3 (Secretary, 2); Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Pearl Nash Brown, 36 Clement St., Springfield. Northampton School for Girls. Home Economics. Radio Studio Staff, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3.

Wendell Everett Brown, 162 West St., Amherst. The Peddie School. Pre-Med. Collegian, 3 (Business Manager, 3); Outing Club, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 2, 3 (Vice-President, 3); Soccer, 1; Kappa Sigma.



"It's mine!" . . . twelve o'clock mob at the College Store

Stanley William Bubitski, 19 Grove St., Housatonic. Searles High School. Chemistry. Dean's List, 1, 2; Advanced Military, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Basketball, 1, 2 (M), 3 (M); Soccer, 1; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Francis Thomas Buckley, 21 Carver St., Springfield. Transfer from Springfield Junior College. Chemistry. Newman Club, 2, 3; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Jean Clarke Buddington, 60 Scott St., Springfield. Springfield Classical High School. Chemistry. Dean's List, 1; Mathematics Club, 2.

Frederick Huntington Burr, 289 Main St., Easthampton. Williston Academy. Animal Husbandry. Class President, 1; Advanced Military, 3; Carnival Committee, 2, 3 (Vice-Chairman); Hockey, 1, 2 (Informal Team); Theta Chi.

Stewart William Bush, 43 West Glen St., Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Pre-Med. Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2 (Chairman); Pre-Med. Club, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Elizabeth Jean Bushnell, 635 Sunderland Rd., Worcester. Shrewsbury High School. Home Economics. Dean's List, 1, 2; French Club, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 3.

James William Callahan, Sunderland. Hopkins Academy. Agricultural Economics. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Soccer, 1, 2 (M), 3 (M); "M" Club, 2, 3.

Mary Frances Callahan, 273 Aquidneck St., New Bedford. New Bedford High School. Mathematics. Dean's List, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3; Chi Omega.

Nicholas Lewis Caraganis, 111 Phineas St., Duxbury. Duxbury High School. Animal Husbandry. Interfraternity Council, 2, 3; Advanced Military, 3; Judging Teams, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Beatrice Emma Carnall, 1 Irwin Place, Northampton. Northampton High School. Home Economics. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Mary Jean Carpenter, 127 High St., Greenfield. Greenfield High School. Psychology. Class Vice-President, 1, 2, 3; Dean's List, 2; Intersorority Council, 3 (Secretary-Treasurer); Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2; Psychology Club, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3 (Vice-President, 3); Phi Zeta.

Catherine Jane Carroll, 38 Hawthorne Ave., Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. English. French Club, 2, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Language and Literature Club, 3.

Murray Harold Casper, 11 Morse St., Dorchester. Dorchester High School. Pre-Dental. Dean's List, 1; Interfraternity Council, 3 (Secretary); Band, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Mothers' Day Committee, 2, 3; Baseball, 2; Soccer, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Clinton Turner Cheever, 12 High St., Oakdale. Major Edward's High School. Chemistry.

Betty Price Chellman, 104 Florence St., Rosindale. Rosindale High School. Home Economics. Dean's List, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1; Wesley Foundation, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3.

Walter Chroniak, 37 Moynan St., New Bedford. New Bedford High School. Zoology. Dean's List, 2; Chemistry Club, 1.



Indian-like, girls at cold fall game gasp, "Ugh! He's over."

William Curtis Clark, 500 King's Highway, West Springfield. Transfer from North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering. Entomology. Outing Club, 1; Fernald Entomology Club, 1; Alpha Gamma Rho.

William Eric Clark, 28 Jamaica St., Lawrence. Lawrence High School. History. Class Sergeant-at-Arms, 1, 2, 3; Campus Varieties, 3; Christian Federation Cabinet, 3; Phillips Brooks Club, 3; Cheer Leader, 2, 3; Theta Chi.

Russell Tyman Clarke, 12 Tirrell St., Worcester. Worcester Academy. Agricultural Economics. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Baseball, 1, 2 (M); Basketball, 1; Football, 1, 2 (M); Kappa Sigma.

Robert E. Cleary, 186 Pinchurst Rd., Holyoke. Williston Academy. Chemistry. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Elizabeth Boyd Cobb, 332 Grove St., Chicopee Falls. Transfer from Springfield Junior College. English. Bay States, 4; Choir, 3; Collegian, 3, 4 (Secretary, 3); Women's Glee Club, 3, 4; Operetta, 2, 3, 4; Phi Zeta.

Anne Eleanor Cohen, 30 Ridgewood Ave., Holyoke. Holyoke High School. History. Dean's List, 1, 2; Collegian, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Iota (Treasurer, 3).

James David Cohen, 7 Nicholas St., Chelsea. Transfer from Pennsylvania State College. Dairy. Phi Epsilon Pi.

Marion Cohen, 49 Fremont Ave., Chelsea. Cushing Academy. Psychology. Class Nominating Committee, 3; Intersorority Council, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Psychology Club, 3; Sigma Iota.

Kenneth Lounsbury Collard, Maple St., Belchertown. Williston Academy. Zoology. Bay States, 1; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Statesmen, 1; Bay State Review, 1, 2; Theta Chi.

Elizabeth Harvey Cooper, 221 Francis Ave., Pittsfield. Transfer from North Adams State Teachers College. English. Choir, 3; Women's Glee Club, 3; Newman Club, 3.

Charles Henry Courchene, 50 Dexter St., Springfield. Transfer from American International College. Chemistry. Men's Glee Club, 1, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Kappa Sigma.

John Harold Crain, Jr., 160 Union St., Leominster. Leominster High School. Chemistry. Newman Club, 2, 3; Outing Club, 2; Maroon Key, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha (Treasurer, 1, Vice-President, 3).

Marjorie Cushman, 34 Beacon Ave., Holyoke. Transfer from Springfield Junior College. History. Dean's List, 1, 2.

Stanley Cykowski, 35 Maple St., Easthampton. Transfer from American International College. Political Science. Collegian, 2, 3; Soccer, 2.

Joseph Andrew Daley, 30 Tower Hill St., Lawrence. Transfer from University of Alabama. History. Dean's List, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Psychology Club, 3; Sigma Chi.

Florence Mary Daub, Gardner Rd., Baldwinville. Templeton High School. Economics. Index, 3; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Minnie Arlene Davis, Fairview St., Lee. Lee High School. Home Economics. Choir, 1, 2; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2, 3 (President, 3); 4-H Club, 1; Home Economics Club, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3.



Juniors find time and place for anything at Soph-Senior

Winifred Elaine Day, Boston-Worcester Turnpike, Northboro. Northboro High School. Mathematics. Dean's List, 1; Choir, 1, 3; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2; Mathematics Club, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3; Chi Omega (Treasurer, 3).

Mary-Katherine G. Daylor, 914 Rock St., Fall River. Transfer from College of New Rochelle. Chemistry. Newman Club, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3; Chi Omega.

Wallace Charles Dec, 8 West St., Hadley. Hopkins Academy. Agricultural Economics. C. A. A., 1.

Evelyn Agatha Deering, 14 Water St., Shrewsbury. Shrewsbury High School. Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Chi Omega.

Lorann DeLap, Granite St., Foxboro. Foxboro High School. Economics. Women's Athletic Association, 2; Chi Omega.

James Edward Dellea, Great Barrington. Seales High School. General Engineering. Dean's List, 1, 2; Collegian, 2, 3; Advanced Military, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Robert Charles Dietel, 48 Bardwell St., South Hadley Falls. South Hadley Falls High School. Chemistry. Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2; Student Religious Council, 2; Dads' Day Committee, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

H. Manuel Dobrusin, 10 Sachem Ter., Lynn. Lynn English High School. History and Government. Dean's List, 2; Interfraternity Council, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; French Club, 1; Winter Track, 3 (Assistant Manager, 3); Tau Epsilon Phi.

Celeste Margaret Dubord, 155 Washington St., New Bedford. New Bedford High School. Horticultural Manufactures. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3; Mathematics Club, 1; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3; Chi Omega.

Dorothy Grace Dunklee, 3 Chase St., Brattleboro. Brattleboro High School. Home Economics. Dean's List, 1, 2; Collegian, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Christian Federation Cabinet, 3; J-H Club, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3 (Treasurer, 2; Vice-President, 3); Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Lambda Mu (Vice-President, 3).

Melville Bates Eaton, 144 Winsor Ave., Watertown. Mount Hermon. Economics. Interfraternity Council, 3, 4; Maroon Key, 2 (Secretary-Treasurer); Carnival Ball Committee, 2; Interfraternity Ball Committee, 4; Football, 1, 4; Hockey, 1, 2; Theta Chi.

Ruth Adelaide Esson, 127 Fairmount St., Dorchester. Dorchester High School. Bacteriology. Wesley Foundation, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3.

Robert Carrol Everson, 29 Phillips St., Amherst. Transfer from Roanoke College. Pomology. Band, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2; Horticultural Show Committee, 1, 2, 3; Kappa Sigma.

Allen Irwin Feldman, 107 Winthrop Rd., Brookline. Roxbury Memorial High School. History. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Gordon Field, 221 Winter St., Hyannis. Barnstable High School. Entomology. Advanced Military, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 3; Theta Chi.

Mary Frances FitzGerald, 41 Liberty St., Northampton. St. Michael's High School. English. Dean's List, 2; Debating, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Robert Alan Fitzpatrick, 30 Summer St., Medford. Medford High School. Agricultural Economics. Class President, 2, 3; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Dean's List, 2; Maroon Key, 2; Student Senate, 3 (Secretary); Collegian, 3; Collegian Quarterly, 2, 3 (Associate Editor); Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Dads' Day Committee, 2, 3; Carnival Ball Committee, 2; Kappa Sigma (Treasurer, 3).

Charles G. Fyfe, 22 Audubon Rd., Worcester. New York Military Academy. Dairy Industry. Phillips Brooks Club, 3; Dairy Club, 2, 3; Theta Chi.

Evelyn Gagnon, 218 Park St., North Attleborough. North Attleborough High School. Chemistry. Choir, 1, 2; Women's Glee Club, 3; Christian Federation Cabinet, 3; Phillips Brooks Club, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3; Chi Omega (Vice-President, 3).

Luther Stearns Gare, 27 Belmont Ave., Northampton. Northampton High School. Chemistry. Advanced Military, 3; Spring Track, 1, 2(M); Swimming, 1, 2; Theta Chi.

Frances Mary Gasson, 60 J St., Athol. Athol High School. Home Economics. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 3 (Swimming Manager); Alpha Lambda Mu.

Christine Petrea Gately, 22 Howard St., Holyoke. Transfer from Springfield Junior College. Bacteriology. Dean's List, 2; Newman Club, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 3; Phi Zeta.

Charles Denison Geer, Liberty St., Belchertown. Belchertown High School. Chemistry. Index, 2, 3 (Statistics Editor, 3; Secretary, 3); Men's Glee Club, 2; Advanced Military, 3; Christian Federation, 1, 2; Baseball, 2; Kappa Sigma (Secretary, 3).

Mason MacCabe Gentry, 33 Third St., Albany, N. Y. Wordsworth School. London, England. English. Political Science. Roster. Doisters, 1, 2, 3; Debating, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Radio Studio Staff, 2, 3; Current Affairs Club, 2, 3; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Peter Alphonse Gervin, 110 Cottage St., Athol. Athol High School. Chemistry. Dean's List, 3; French Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Christos Elias Ghanarakos, 1334 Middlesex St., Lowell. Lowell High School. Animal Husbandry. Dean's List, 2; Advanced Military, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3; Football, 1; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Norma Florence Gibson, 18 Riddell St., Greenfield. Greenfield High School. English. Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2, 3; Current Affairs Club, 3; French Club, 1, 2, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 2, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Stanley Frank Gizlenski, 150 North Maple St., Hadley. Hopkins Academy. General Engineering. Dean's List, 1; Advanced Military, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Basketball, 1, 2; Soccer, 2(M), 3(M); "M" Club, 2, 3; Q. T. V.

George Arthur Goddu, 363 Linden St., Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Education. Interfraternity Council, 3; 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Agnes Goldberg, 46 Highland Ave., Cambridge. Transfer from Cambridge School of Liberal Arts. Home Economics. Roister Doisters, 2, 3; Women's Glee Club, 2, 3; Menorah Club, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 2, 3; Sigma Iota.

Melvin Irving Goldman, 620 Norfolk St., Mattapan. Boston Latin School. Forestry. Horticultural Show Committee, 1; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Robert Irving Goldman, 102 Wallis Rd., Brookline. Brookline High School. History. Roister Doisters, 2, 3; Business Manager, 3; Debuting, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Nathan Golick, 11 Elmhurst St., Dorchester. Boston Latin School. Horticultural Manufactures. Dean's List, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 1, 2; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3; Soccer, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Rosalind Dickinson Goodhue, Riverbank Lane, Ipswich. Ipswich High School. Home Economics. Outing Club, 2; Annals Husbandry Club, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3 (Swimming Club, 3); Phi Zeta.

Irving Sidney Gordon, 63 South St., Ware. Ware High School. English. Collegian, 1, 2, 3; Freshmen Handbook Board, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Helen Elizabeth Grant, 925 Main St., Athol. Athol High School. Home Economics. Dean's List, 1; Outing Club, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Psychology Club, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3; Chi Omega.

Herbert Dow Gross, 30 Main St. Park, Malden. Morgan Preparatory School. History. Maroon Key, 2 (Vice-President, 2); Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2; Baseball, 2 (M); Football, 2; Hockey, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Blanche Anne Gutfinski, Elm St., Hatfield. Smith Academy. English. Class Secretary, 1, 2; Honor Council, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; French Club, 2; Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2; Languages and Literature Club, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

George Gordon Gyrisko, Ferry St., South Hadley. South Hadley High School. Entomology. Dean's List, 1, 2; Cross Country, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Norman Leonard Hallen, 14 River-view Place, Willmantsett. Chicopee High School. Forestry, Economics. Dean's List, 2; C. A. A., 2; Mathematics Club, 1, 2; Psychology Club, 1, 2; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Phillip Handrich, Hadley. Hadley High School. Engineering. Football, 3; Q. T. V.

Samuel Nahum Harris, 1726 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton. Boston Latin School. Horticultural Manufactures. Dean's List, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 2; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3; Mathematics Club, 1; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2; Soccer, 1; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Barbara Hayward, 31 Clinton St., Taunton. Taunton High School. Home Economics, 1, 2, 3; Dean's List, 1, 2; Chi Omega.

Robert Lee Hemond, 406 Pleasant St., Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Pre-Med. Band, 1, 2, 3 (Brass Choir, 2); Freshman Handbook Board, 1, 2, 3; Bay State Revue, 2, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3; Tennis, 2; Soccer, 1, 2.

Richard Alexander Hewat, 180 Pleasant St., North Adams. Cushing Academy. Chemistry. Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

John Hicks, 206 Overlook Rd., New Rochelle, N. Y. New Rochelle High School. Agricultural Economics. Class Treasurer, 1, 2, 3; Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2; Dean's List, 1, 2; Collegian, 3; Campus Varieties, 3; Baseball, 2.

Raymond James Hock, 11 Piper Rd., West Springfield. Transfer from Springfield College. Zoology. Outing Club, 2, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 3; Zoology Club, 2, 3; Spring Track, 3; Q. T. V.

Norma Lillian Holmberg, 115 Broadway Ter., Pittsfield. Bacteriology. Outing Club, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

David Nelson Holmes, Central St., West Brookfield. Brookfield High School. Landscape Architecture. Landscape Architecture Club, 2, 3; Kappa Sigma.

Mary Evelyn Holton, 17 Academy St., South Braintree. Braintree High School. Home Economics. Dean's List, 1, 2; Intersociety Council, 3; Band, 3; Orchestra, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Lloyd Malcolm Horlick, 227 Hancock St., Everett. Everett High School. Zoology. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 3; Swimming, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Claire Dorothy Horton, Maple Ave., Hadley. Hopkins Academy. Psychology. Dean's List, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Daniel Goodman Horvitz, 34 Jonathan St., New Bedford. New Bedford High School. Mathematics. Dean's List, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3; Tau Epsilon Phi (Secretary, 3).

Willis Eben James, 29 Marsh Ave., Worcester. Worcester North High School. Chemistry. Academic Activities Board, 3; Band, 1, 2, 3 (Manager, 3); Advanced Military, 3; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1; Spring Track, 1; Swimming, 3 (Assistant Manager); Kappa Sigma.

Dorothy Marion Johnson, 46 Eames Ave., Amherst. Amherst High School. English.

Robert Stanton Johnston, 65 North St., Ware. Belchertown High School. Chemistry. Band, 1; Alpha Sigma Phi (Secretary, 2; Treasurer, 3).

Arnold Kaplinsky, 306 Chestnut St., Holyoke. Holyoke High School. History. Dean's List, 1; Collegian, 2, 3; Index, 2, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Current Affairs Club, 2, 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Mary Lisabel Keavy, 33 North St., Hyannis. Barnstable High School. English. Dean's List, 1, 2; W. S. G. A., 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2; Chi Omega.



Jean Davis opens Community Chest Drive at election convo

Juniors

Thomas Joseph Kelley, 6 Rosalind Ter., Lynn, Lynn Classical High School. Pre-Dental. Class Nominating Committee, 2; Campus Varieties, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Dad's Day Committee, 1, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 2, 3; Lambda Chi Alpha (President), 3.

Thomas Joseph Kelly, 26 Dearborn St., Springfield. Monson Academy. History. Campus Varieties, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Baseball, 1, 2(M); Basketball, 1, 2.

Harriet Phyllis Kelso, Chester. Chester High School. Home Economics. Dean's List, 1, 2; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3 (Secretary, 2, 3); Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3; Chi Omega.

June Mary Kenny, 535 Main St., Palmer. Palmer High School. Psychology. Class Nominating Committee, 3; Women's Glee Club, 1; Outing Club, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Ring Committee, 2, 3; French Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 1; Psychology Club, 2, 3; Spanish Club, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Herbert Kipnes, 51 Franklin Ave., Revere. Revere High School. Engineering. Men's Glee Club, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Epsilon Phi.

Abraham Klatman, 314 Washington St., Malden. Malden High School. Psychology. Band, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Student Leader Day Committee, 3; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Albert Joseph Klubock, 46 Baremeadow St., Methuen. Methuen High School. Horticultural Manufactures. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3; Spring Track, 1, 2, 3(M) (Manager, 3); Joint Committee on Inter-Collegiate Athletics, 3; Alpha Epsilon Phi.

Elmer Myrtle Koonz, 86 Montague City Rd., Greenfield. Greenfield High School. Mathematics. Dean's List, 1, 2; Index, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 3; Phi Zeta.

Arthur Nicholas Koufas, 38 Butterfield St., Lowell. Lowell High School. Dairy Industry. Men's Glee Club, 1; Campus Varieties, 3; Judging Teams, 2; Student Leader Day Committee, 3; Animal Husbandry Club, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 2, 3; Dairy Club, 1, 2, 3; Swimming, 1, 2(M); "M" Club, 2, 3; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Henrietta Mary Kreczko, South West St., Feeding Hills. Agawam High School. Chemistry. Index, 2, 3; Newman Club, 2, 3; Animal Husbandry Club, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Florence May Lane, 11 Knowlton Sq., Gloucester. Gloucester High School. Bacteriology. Dean's List, 1, 2; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Wesley Foundation, 3.

Frances Anne Langan, 121 Wayne St., Springfield. Springfield Technical High School. Home Economics. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Mothers' Day Committee, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2; Chi Omega.

Anita Lucine Lapointe, 18 Cherry St., Easthampton. Home Economics. Dean's List, 1, 2.

Marguerite Gerorgette Laprade, 69 Pleasant St., Easthampton. Easthampton High School. French. Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Newman Club, 2; French Club, 1, 2, 3 (Secretary, 3); Languages and Literature Club, 3; Modern Dance Club, 3.

Edward Peter Larkin, 215 Arsenal St., Watertown. Watertown High School. Dairy Industry. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Student Leader Day Committee, 3; Dairy Club, 3; Baseball, 1, 2; Basketball, 1; Football, 1, 2, 3.

Maxim Ian Lebeaux, 30 Fruit St., Shrewsbury. Shrewsbury High School. Pre-Med. Debating, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 3; Alpha Epsilon Phi.

William Billings Lecznar, 18 Royal Ave., Hallowell. Hallowell High School. Economics. Dean's List, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Theodore R. LeMaire, 1470 Eastern Ave., Malden. Fryeburg Academy. English. Football, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Victor Anthony Leonowicz, 161 Bedford St., Whitman. Bridgewater High School. Floriculture. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Dean's List, 1, 2; Judging Teams, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Horticulture Show Committee, 3; Football, 1, 2; Q. T. V.

Morton Ashur Levine, 11 Appleton Ter., Watertown. Watertown High School. Mathematics. Band, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Harold Sunter Lewis, 184 Edge Hill Rd., Milton. Thayer Academy. Zoology. Current Affairs Club, 2; Zoology Club, 3; Theta Chi.

Richard Lawrence Libby, 34 Dean St., Bridgewater. Bridgewater High School. Chemistry. Class Nominating Committee, 3; Dean's List, 1, 2; Band, 3; Chemistry Club, 2, 3; Alpha Gamma Rho (Vice-President), 3.

Raymond Sidney Licht, 3 Colfax St., Springfield. Springfield Classical High School. Horticultural Manufactures. Dean's List, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3; Mathematics Club; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Harry Carlton Lincoln, 1764 Bay St., Taunton. Taunton High School. Economics. Advanced Military, 3; Alpha Gamma Rho.

William Preston MacConnell, 14 Seave St., Westboro. Mount Hermon. Forestry. Kappa Sigma.

Roger Sawyer Maddocks, Brimfield. Brimfield High School. History. Advanced Military, 3.

Merwin Paul Maguin, 547 South St., Dalton. Dalton High School. Economics. Interfraternity Council, 3; Advanced Military, 3; Baseball, 1, 2; Basketball, 1; Theta Chi.

Thaddeus Francis Maliszewski, 275 High St., Lowell. Lowell High School. Bacteriology. Newman Club, 3.

Richard Edward Maloy, 666 West Housatonic St., Pittsfield. St. John's Academy. Liberal Arts. Advanced Military, 3; Campus Varieties, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Baseball, 1, 2(M); Basketball, 1, 2(M); Swimming, 1; "M" Club, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.



Mary Jean Carpenter with bloom of rare Century Plant

Mary Josephine Mann, 237 Iligh St., Dalton, Dalton High School. Home Economics, Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3 (Basketball Manager, 2); Chi Omega.

David Henry Marsden, 419 Winthrop St., Taunton, Taunton High School. Botany, Dean's List, 1; Maroon Key, 2 (Secretary-Treasurer); Advanced Military, 3; Carnival Ball Committee, 2; Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Anita Jean Marshall, 18 Brookline Ave., Holyoke, Holyoke High School. English, Class Nominating Committee, 2; Dean's List, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Mothers' Day Committee, 2; Sigma Iota (Secretary, 3).

Helen Clara Marten, Pendleton Ave., Williamansett, Transfer from American International College. English.

Henry Francis Martin, 30 Cottage St., Amherst, Transfer from St. Anselm's College. Economics, Collegian, 1, 2, 3 (Sports Editor, 2, Campus Editor, 3); Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Current Affairs Club, 2; Q. T. V. (Secretary, 2, 3).

Rudolf E. Mathias, 310 Elm St., Northampton, Northampton High School. English, Dean's List, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; French Club, 2, 3 (Treasurer, 2, 3); Alpha Epsilon Pi.

James Leo McCarthy, 37 Faneuil St., Millis, Millis High School. Economics, Dean's List, 1; Interfraternity Council, 3; Advanced Military, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Russell Joseph McDonald, 8 Church St., Wheelwright, Hardwick High School. Liberal Arts, Class Nominating Committee, 3; Advanced Military, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Military Ball Committee, 3; Current Affairs Club, 1, 2, 3; Baseball, 1, 2; Cross Country, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Spring Track, 1, 3; Winter Track, 1, 3(M); "M" Club, 2, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

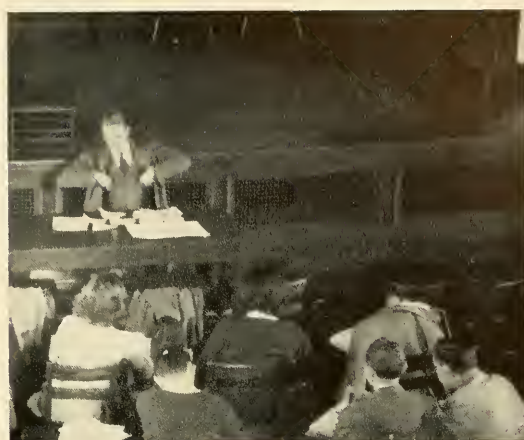
John P. McDonough, 54 Leonard St., Dorchester, Jamaica Plain High School. Dairy Industry, Class Captain, 2, 3; Maroon Key, 2; Student Senate, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Rieg Committee, 2, 3; Dairy Club, 1, 2, 3; Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Spring Track, 1, 2(M); Winter Track, 1, 2(M); "M" Club, 2, 3; Q. T. V.

Richard S. McKenzie, Woods Hole, Falmouth High School. Dairy Industry, Class Nominating Committee, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Dairy Club, 2, 3.

Frederick Adams McLaughlin, Jr., 14 Nutting Ave., Amherst, Amherst High School. Landscape Architecture, Advanced Military, 3; Landscape Architecture Club, 3; Basketball, 1, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Joseph Wright McLeod, 4 Maple St., Pepperell, Pepperell High School. Bacteriology, Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2, 3; Collegian, 4; Bay State Review, 2, 3; Campus Varieties, 4; Judging Teams, 3, 4; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 1, 2; Dairy Club, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3; Cross Country, 1, 2; Soccer, 2, 3, 4 (Manager, 4); Winter Track, 1, 2; Joint Committee on Inter-Collegiate Athletics, 3, 4; "M" Club, 3, 4; Alpha Sigma Phi (Secretary, 2).

Helen Elizabeth McMahon, 16 Holyoke St., Easthampton, Easthampton High School. Bacteriology, Dean's List, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Lambda Mu.



Professor Troy discusses Spenser and the Faerie Queene

George Alexander McSwain, Syble St., Walpole, Transfer from University of Alabama. History.

Ralph Bertrand Mendall, Jr., 18 Forest St., Middleboro, Middleboro Memorial High School. Economics, Band, 1, 2; Choir, 3; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Students, 3; Bay State Review, 1, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Irving S. Mendelson, 463 Crescent St., Brockton, Brockton High School. Horticultural Manufactures, Orchestra, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Daphne Parker Miller, Bayside Gables, Bayside, N. Y., Bayside High School, N. Y. Home Economics, Dean's List, 2; Band, 1; Choir, 1, 2; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2; Phillips Brooks Club, 1, 2, 3 (Vice-President, 3); Dad's Day Committee, 2, 3; Carnival Ball Committee, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3; Phi Zeta.

Henry Omer Miller, 875 Washington St., Haverhill, St. James High School. Economics, Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2; Bad, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Mothers' Day Committee, 2; Spring Track, 1; Q. T. V.

Janet Milner, 12 Dale St., Rochdale, Leicester High School. Home Economics, Dean's List, 1, 2; Interfraternity Council, 3; Bay Statettes, 2, 3; Choir, 1, 2, 3; Women's Glee Club, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1; Phillips Brooks Club, 3; Chemistry Club, 3; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3 (Secretary, 3); Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3 (Treasurer, 3); Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3; Swimming Club, 3; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Ida Claudia Moggio, 31 East St., Chicopee Falls, Chicopee High School. Modern Languages, Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3.

Alice Foster Monk, 111 Champney St., Groton, Groton High School. Home Economics, 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Anne Rita Moriarty, Russell St., Hadley, Hopkins Academy. Zoology, Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 3.

Thomas F. Moriarty, 11 School St., Holyoke, Holyoke High School. Chemistry.

Helen Navoy, 415 Hampshire St., Lawrence, Lawrence High School. Mathematics, Dean's List, 1, 2, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; French Club, 1, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3; Psychology Club, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3; Dance Club, 2, 3; Swimming Club, 3.

Edward Vaughn Nebesky, 12 Carpenter St., Amesbury, Amesbury High School. Horticultural Manufactures, Advanced Military, 3; Football, 1, 2, 3; Hockey, 2; Tennis, 2(M); Interclass Athletic Board, 1, 2, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Bourcard Neslin, 750 Southampton Rd., Westfield, Westfield High School. Chemistry, Dean's List, 1, 2; Index, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 2, 3.

Lawrence Edward Newcomb, Jr., Norwell Ave., Norwell, Norwell High School. Civil Engineering, Collegian, 1; Roister Doisters, 2, 3; Outing Club, 2; Christian Federation Cabinet, 2, 3; Student Religious Council, 1, 2, 3 (Vice-President, 3); 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Stuart Victor Nims, 81 Park Ave., Keene, N. H., Keene High School. Agricultural Economics, Theta Chi.

David Lloyd George Nowell, 25 B St., Adams, Transfer from North Adams State Teachers College. History, Newman Club, 1.



Military majors take the center walk from convo crowd

Robert Francis O'Brien, 17 Beechwood Ave., Watertown. Watertown High School. Engineering. Advanced Military. 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Ring Committee, 2, 3; Baseball, 2(M); Basketball, 2, 3; Football, 2; "M" Club, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Samuel Robert Orcutt, 213 Main St., West Newbury. Transfer from Norwich University. Veterinary Science. Judging Teams, 2.

Stanley Pacocha, 56 Glendale St., Easthampton. Williston Academy. Economics. Class Nominating Committee, 2; Spanish Club, 2, 3; Basketball, 1; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Robert Douglas Pearson, Pleasantville Rd., Briarcliffe Manor, N. Y. Mount Hermon. Zoology. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Band, 1, 2; Phillips Brooks Club, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3 (Vice-President, 3; Zoology Club, 1, 2, 3; Soccer, 1, 2; Theta Chi.

Barbara Frances Peck, R. F. D. No. 2, Shelburne. Arms Academy. English. Dean's List, 2; Orchestra, 1; Women's Glee Club, 3.

Samuel B. Peskin, 49 Coolidge St., Brookline. Transfer from Michigan State College. Poultry. Judging Teams, 3; Menorah Club, 2, 3; Poultry Club, 2, 3.

John Podmayer, Chestnut St., West Hatfield. Smith Academy. Agricultural Economics. Soccer, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Edward Michael Podolak, 79 Maple St., Easthampton. Easthampton High School. Physics. Student Senate, 3; Advanced Military, 3; C. A. A., 2; Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2; Basketball, 1, 2(M); Soccer, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Phi Sigma Kappa.

Stanley Edwin Polchicope, 140 Cabot St., Chicopee. Chicopee High School. Chemistry. Collegian, 1, 2, 3 (Managing Editor, 2; Editor, 3); Carnival Committee, 3; Q. T. V.

Anthony Joseph Politto, 43 Fair St., Northampton. Northampton High School. Chemistry. Dean's List, 2.

John Howland Powell, Brookfield. Brookfield High School. Landscape Architecture. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Dean's List, 1, 2; Honor Council, 2, 3; Informal Committee, 3; Landscape Architecture Club, 2, 3; Soccer, 1; Theta Chi.

John Francis Powers, 18 Salem St., Bradford. Haverhill High School. Economics. Dean's List, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 1, 2; Mathematics Club, 1, 2; Football, 1; Spring Track, 1; Swimming, 1; Winter Track, 1; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Urbano Carlo Pozzani, 183 New Bridge St., West Springfield. West Springfield High School. Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Harold Joseph Quinn, 70 Proctor St., Salem. Salem High School. Zoology. Band, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Ephraim Morton Radner, 65 Firglade Ave., Springfield. Springfield Classical High School. English. Dean's List, 1, 2; Collegian, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 1.

Carl Robert Rano, 92 Lake Ave., Worcester. Transfer from University of Alabama. Chemistry. C. A. A., 2; Newman Club, 2; Chemistry Club, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 3; Theta Chi.

Carl Ransow, 47 Mykol St., Norwood. Norwood High School. Economics. Class Nominating Committee, 3; French Club, 1, 2, 3 (Vice-President, 3); Swimming, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Harriet Agnes Rayner, 2 Lorenzo St., Neponset. Dorchester High School. Bacteriology. Dean's List, 1; 4-H Club, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 3; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Lester Reynold Rich, 11 Ellison Road, Newton. Boston Latin School. Pre-Med. Dean's List, 1, 2; Men's Glee Club, 2; C. A. A., 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Charles Bradford Richards, 18 Church Ave., Arlington. Holiness Preparatory School. Animal Husbandry. Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2, 3; Phillips Brooks Club, 1, 2; Student Religious Council, 3 (Vice-President, 3); Animal Husbandry Club, 1; Swimming, 2, 3; Kappa Sigma.

Bernard Joseph Ristuccia, 549 Crafts St., West Newton. Waltham High School. Pomology. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Horticultural Show Committee, 3; Mathematics Club, 1; Football, 1; Theta Chi.

Robert Albert Rocheleau, 37 Munroe St., Northampton. Northampton High School. Chemistry. Advanced Military, 3; C. A. A., 2.

Louis Frederic Ruder, Jr., 61 Belmont Ave., Northampton. Governor Dummer Academy. Zoology. Kappa Sigma.

Matthew John Ryan, 677 Carew St., Springfield. Monson Academy. Engineering. Advanced Military, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Baseball, 1, 2(M); Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M).

Miriam H. Sacks, 267 Fuller St., Dorchester. Dorchester High School. Bacteriology. Dean's List, 1, 2; Sigma Iota.

Alvin Joseph Salomon, 112 Spring St., Springfield. Transfer from Springfield College. Chemistry.

Stanley Francis Salvak, 222 East River St., Orange. Orange High School. Pre-Med. Dean's List, 1; Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M).

P. Gildo Santin, 352 Elliott St., Beverly. Essex Agricultural School. Floriculture. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Floriculture Club, 1, 2, 3; Baseball, 1; Basketball, 1, 2, 3; Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Spring Track, 2(M); Wrestling, 1, 2(M), 3; "M" Club, 2, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Theodore R. Saunier, 476 Waverly St., Framingham. Framingham High School. Chemistry. Collegian, 1, 2, 3; Freshman Handbook Board, 1, 2, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Kappa Sigma.

Robert James Schiller, 130 Longwood Ave., Brookline. Brookline High School. Chemistry. Dean's List, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 1; Swimming, 1, 2(M); "M" Club, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Priscilla Scott, 94 Spruce St., Watertown. Watertown High School. Psychology. Phillips Brooks Club, 2, 3; Psychology Club, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

William Gordon Serex, 327 Lincoln Ave., Amherst. Amherst High School. Chemistry. Kappa Sigma.

Theodore Shephardson, 63 Simonds St., Athol. Athol High School. Dairy Industry. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Dean's List, 1; Collegian, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Dairy Club, 3; Cross Country, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Marguerite Jane Sherwood, Huntington. Chester High School. Home Economics. Student Religious Council, 1, 2, 3; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3.

Rita Elizabeth Skiffington, 7 High St., West Brookfield. West Brookfield High School. Bacteriology. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Freshman Handbook Board, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Cornelius William Slack, 177 Montague Rd., North Amherst. Amherst High School. Mathematics and Physics.

Melvin Small, 54 Trull St., Somerville. Somerville High School. History. Dean's List, 1, 2; Index, 2, 3; Debating, 1, 2; Radio Studio Staff, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; French Club, 1; Cross Country, 2, 3 (Assistant Manager, 3).

E. Jane Smith, 262 Mount Auburn St., Watertown. Watertown High School. Psychology. Roister Doisters, 2, 3; Psychology Club, 3; Cheer Leader, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3; Phi Zeta.

Helen Barbara Smith, 32 Hillside Ave., Wollaston. Woodward School for Girls. Languages and Literature. Dean's List, 2; Choir, 1, 2; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1; Phillips Brooks Club, 1, 2, 3; Dad's Day Committee, 2, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 3; Swimming Club, 3; Phi Zeta.

Helen Frances Smith, 133 Farnsworth St., Springfield. Transfer from American International College. Chemistry. Alpha Lambda Mu.

William Fred Smith, 5 Exchange St., Holliston. Holliston High School. Agronomy.

Ralph Earle Southwick, Marshall St., Leicester. Leicester High School. Horticultural Manufactures. Rifle Team, 2, 3.

Jean Ann Stanne, 163 Triangle St., Amherst. Amherst High School. Sociology. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; I-H Club, 1, 2, 3.

Margaret Isabel Stanton, 475 Park Ave., Worcester. Worcester South High School. English. Choir, 1, 3; Collegian, 3; Orchestra, 1, 2, 3; Statettes, 2, 3; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Campus Varieties, 2; Wesley Foundation, 1; Radio Committee, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 3; Chi Omega.

Earle Raymond Steeves, 233 Merriam Ave., Leominster. Leicester High School. Animal Husbandry. Outing Club, 1; Animal Husbandry Club, 2, 3; Football, 2(M); Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Kenneth A. Stewart, 118 Quincey Ave., Winthrop. Winthrop Senior High School. Chemistry. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Catherine Louise Stockwell, Hill Rd., Sutton. Sutton High School. History. Dean's List, 1, 2; Women's Glee Club, 2; Mathematics Club, 1; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3; Phi Zeta.

Kathryn Marilyn Stone, 14 Clark St., Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Home Economics. Class Nominating Committee, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 1, 2.

John Martin Storozuk, 75 Wilson Ave., Pomona, California. Deerfield Academy. Agricultural Economics. C. A. A., 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Agricultural Economics Club, Basketball, 1; Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Winter Track, 1; "M" Club, 2, 3; Q. T. V.

Ellis Charles Tallen, 670 River St., Mattapan. Brighten High School. Horticultural Manufactures. Dean's List, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Horticultural Manufactures Club, Basketball, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

May Merle Thayer, 395 West Housatonic St., Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Liberal Arts. Sigma Beta Chi.

George Preston Tilley, 1356 Northampton St., Holyoke. Deerfield Academy. Chemistry. Swimming, 1, 2(M), 3(M).

Joseph Andrew Tosi, Jr., Justice Hill, Sterling. Worcester North High School. Wildlife Management. Advanced Military, 3; Bay State Review, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Horticultural Show Committee, 2, 3; Horticulture Club, 1, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 3; Ski Team (1. S. U.), 2, 3; Kappa Sigma.

Olive Elizabeth Tracy, 57 Monterey Rd., Worcester. Worcester North High School. Zoology. Class Nominating Committee, 3; Phillips Brooks Club, 3 (Secretary); Women's Athletic Association, 3; Phi Zeta.

Wallace Wilder Turner, 138 Ashuelot St., Dalton. Dalton High School. Zoology. Choir, 3; Men's Glee Club, 1.

Helen Lucile Van Meter, 167 Montague Rd., North Amherst. Amherst High School. English. Academic Activities Board, 3; Bay Statettes, 2, 3; Choir, 2, 3; Collegian Quarterly, 1; Orchestra, 3; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3 (Manager, 3); Operetta, 1, 2, 3 (Manager, 3); Phi Zeta.

Phillip William Vetterling, 11 Belvidere Ave., Holyoke. Holyoke High School. History. Dean's List, 1, 2; Maroon Key, 2; Advanced Military, 3; Soccer, 1.

Bernard William Virkauskas, 99 Williams St., Northampton. Northampton High School. Chemistry. Advanced Military, 3; Chemistry Club, 3; Kappa Sigma.

Juniors

John Henry Vondell, Jr., 80 Fearing St., Amherst. Amherst High School. Liberal Arts. Tennis, 2; Radio Studio Staff, 3; Theta Chi.

Barbara Cecile Wainshel, 92 South Common St., Lynn. Lynn Classical High School. Psychology. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 3; Sigma Iota.

Francis Everett Ward, 77 Birch St., Worcester. Worcester South High School. English. Bay State Review, 3; Roister Doisters, 1, 2, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 3; Soccer, 1; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Lewis James Ward, Jr., 30 Laurel Drive, Needham. Norfolk County Agricultural School. Animal Husbandry. Advanced Military, 3; Judging Teams, 3; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3 (Secretary, 3); Theta Chi.

Charles Lloyd Warner, 3 Prospect St., West Bridgewater. Holderness School. Entomology. Interfraternity Council, 3, 4 (Treasurer, 3); Men's Glee Club, 2; Advanced Military, 3; Interfraternity Ball Committee, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4 (Secretary, 3); Kappa Sigma.

Edward Clark Warner, Main St., Sunderland. Amherst High School. Engineering. Interfraternity Council, 3; C. A. A., 2; Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Q. T. V. (Treasurer, 2; President, 3).

Frank Thayer Waters, Jr., 185 South Main St., Orange. Transfer from Wesleyan. Physical Education.



The Abbey south steps on a warm evening in late spring

Sophomores

William Wadsworth Waters, 185 South Main St., Orange. Transfer from Wesleyan. Chemistry.

Edward Arthur Watts, 8 Somerset St., East Weymouth. Weymouth High School. English. Dean's List, 2; Wesley Foundation, 2, 3; French Club, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 3; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Betty Ellis Webster, 44 Magnolia Rd., Swampscott. Swampscott High School. Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 2; Dad's Day Committee, 2; Outing Club, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Cheer Leader, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2; Phi Zeta.

Eugene Wein, 60 Chase Ave., North Adams. Drury High School. Economics. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Dean's List, 1, 2; Interfraternity Council, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 1; Football, 1; Tau Epsilon Phi (Treasurer, 3).

Lurane Wells, East Main St., Orleans. Hyaunis State Teachers College. Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 2, 3; Roister Doisters, 2, 3; Campus Varieties, 3; Christian Federation Cabinet, 3.

Laurel Emily Wheelock, 29 Grampian Way, Dorchester. Boston Girls' High School. Home Economics. 4-H Club, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Jonah S. White, 128 Union St., Everett. Everett High School. Horticultural Manufacturers. Horticultural Manufacturers Club, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3.

Priscilla Edith Whitney, 14 Lincoln St., Westfield. Westfield High School. Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3.

Loren Cecil Wilder, 298 Orange St., Springfield. Springfield High School. Economics. Basketball, 1; Interfraternity Council, 3; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Justin Irving Winthrop, 510 Eastern Ave., Lynn. Lynn English High School. English. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Janice Louise Wisly, 78 Hitchcock St., Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Chi Omega.

Gertrude Wolkovsky, 34 Longwood Ave., Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Mathematics. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 2; Sigma Iota.

Rubie Alfreda Woodward, 60 Blanchard Place, Gardner. Gardner High School. Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3.

Ruth Elaine Woodworth, 35 Rand St., East Lynn. Lynn English High School. Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3; Chi Omega.

Sam Zeltserman, 90 Capen St., Dorchester. Dorchester High School. Physical and Biological Sciences.

William John Zukel, 55 Fort St., Northampton. Northampton High School. Zoology. Dean's List, 1; Pre-Med. Club, 3; Zoology Club, 3.

Clarice Frances Abrahms, 64 Forest Park Ave., Springfield. Transfer from Springfield Junior College. Public Health. Menorah Club, 2.

Francis William Aldrich, 23 Lindbergh Blvd., Westfield. Westfield High School. Chemistry. Engineering Club, 1; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Stewart Ellwood Allen, 42 Orchard St., Manhasset. Long Island, N. Y. Manhasset High School. Recreational Planning. Freshman Handbook Board, 1, 2; Recreational Planning Club, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Irving Jacob Alper, 45 Main St., Millburn, N. J. Millburn High School. Bacteriology. Dean's List, 1; Menorah Club, 1; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Alexander Renton Amell, 416 Houghton St., North Adams. Drury High School. Chemistry. Dean's List, 1; Outing Club, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Arvid W. Anderson, 19 Greenleaf Ave., West Springfield. Transfer from Bay Path Institute. Landscape Architecture. Class Nominating Committee, 2; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2; Operetta, 1; Wesley Foundation, 2; Landscape Architecture Club, 2.

David Werner Anderson, Jr., 13 Rensselaer St., Worcester. Worcester North High School. Chemistry. Maroon Key, 2; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2; Baseball, 1; Basketball, 1; Football, 2; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Edith Elizabeth Appel, 188 High St., Dalton. Dalton High School. English. Phillips Brooks Club, 1; French Club, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Joseph Moulton Arnold, 10 Marble St., Gloucester. Essex County Agricultural School. Floriculture. Class Nominating Committee, 2; Honor Council, 1, 2; Horticultural Show Committee, 1, 2, 3; Floriculture Club, 1, 2, 3; Horticulture Club, 1, 2, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Mabel Arnold, 102 Crescent St., Northampton. Northampton High School. Home Economics. Choir, 1; Women's Glee Club, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2; Phi Zeta.

Elizabeth Jane Atkinson, 468 Alden St., Springfield. Transfer from Springfield Junior College. Home Economics. Phi Zeta.

Priscilla Ethel August, 39 Fairview Ave., Northampton. Transfer from Springfield Junior College. Physical and Biological Sciences.

Shirley Anne Azoff, 253 Beverly Rd., Brookline. Brighton High School. Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1; Sigma Iota.

Hollis E. Baker, 14 Bonad Rd., Arlington. Mount Hermon. Animal Husbandry. Baseball, 1; Hockey, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Eleanor Louise Barber, 22 South Ave., Melrose. Melrose High School. English. Dean's List, 1.

Muriel Edith Barbour, 117 Florence St., Rosindale. Rosindale High School. Home Economics. Roister Doisters, 1; Phillips Brooks Club, 1; Home Economics Club, 1; Phi Zeta.

Herman Saul Barenbohm, 527 Everhill St., Lawrence. Lawrence High School. Political Science. Menorah Club, 1, 2; Baseball, 1; Winter Track, 1; Alpha Epsilon Pi.



Junior Home Ec majors—design—their own clothes in Lab.

Milton Rutherford Barnes, 97 Spring St., Springfield. Transfer from Springfield College. Economics. Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Leon Oser Barron, 16 Intervale St., Roxbury. Transfer from Cambridge Junior College. English. Bas Beta Beta. Men's Glee Club. 2; Menorah Club. 2; Current Affairs Club. 2.

Mary Elizabeth Bartlett, 83 Church St., Mansfield. Mansfield High School. Home Economics. Class Nominating Committee. 2; Phillips Brooks Club. 1, 2; Home Economics Club. 1, 2; Women's Athletic Association. 1; Sigma Beta Chi.

Milton Ralph Bass, 136 Bradford St., Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Physical and Biological Sciences. Menorah Club. 1, 2; Soccer. 1; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Richard Wingate Bauer, 236 Pleasant St., South Weymouth. Mechanic Arts High School. History. Soccer. 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Josephine Anne Beary, 225 Commercial St., Whitman. Whitman High School. Home Economics. Newman Club. 1, 2; Women's Athletic Association. 1, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Cedric Harding Beebe, 111 Lakeview Ave., Cambridge. Cambridge High School. Chemistry.

Barbara Jean Bemis, Sunset Farm, Spencer. David Prouty High School. Home Economics. Outing Club. 1; 4-H Club. 1, 2; Home Economics Club. 1, 2; Women's Athletic Association. 1, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Armand Louis Benge, Jr., 164 Myrtle St., Indian Orchard. Springfield Classical High School. Chemistry. Dean's List. 1; Debating. 2; Current Affairs Club. 1, 2; Newman Club. 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club. 2.

Marcia Judith Berman, 33 Wagoniah St., Roxbury. Girls' Latin School. Liberal Arts. Menorah Club. 1, 2; Sigma Iota.

Roger Conrad Biron, 1145 Massachusetts Ave., North Adams. Drury High School. English. Dean's List. 1; Men's Glee Club. 1, 2.

Maurice Blauer, 67 Hillside Ave., Arlington. Brookline High School. Physical and Biological Sciences. Dean's List. 1.

James Anderson Block, 61 Warren St., Norwich. Cona. Norwich Free Academy. Landscape Architecture. Men's Glee Club. 1, 2; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Warren Julius Bodendorf, Cabot Rd., Westfield. Westfield High School. Chemistry. Chemistry Club. 1, 2; 4-H Club. 1, 2; Psychology Club. 1; Spring Track. 1, 2; Soccer. 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Marjorie Lois Bolton, 354 Davis St., Greenfield. Greenfield High School. Home Economics. Dean's List. 1; Wesley Foundation. 1, 2; Home Economics Club. 2; Women's Athletic Association. 1, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Raoul Francis Borgatti, 75 High St., Bridgewater. Bridgewater Academy. Pre-Med. Chemistry Club. 1, 2; Mathematics Club. 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club. 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Joseph Bornstein, 24 Andover Rd., Milton. Milton High School. Engineering. Collegian. 1, 2; Index. 2; Roister Doisters. 1; Menorah Club. 1, 2; Cross Country. 2; Spring Track. 1; Winter Track. 1; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Norman Maynard Bornstein, 317 Saint Paul St., Brookline. Transfer from University of Vermont. Agricultural Economics.



Women allowed occasionally at Thatcher, dorm for men

Russell Henry Bosworth, 10 Pearl St., East Bridgewater. East Bridgewater High School. Liberal Arts. Band. 2; Wesley Foundation. 1, 2; Baseball. 1; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Annette Irene Bousquet, 17 Maryland St., Springfield. Springfield High School of Commerce. English. Dean's List. 1; Collegian Quarterly. 2; Newman Club. 1, 2; Outing Club. 1, 2; French Club. 1, 2; Dance Club. 1, 2; Index. 2.

Estelle N. Bowen, 75 Merrick Ave., Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Bacteriology. Newman Club. 1, 2; Women's Athletic Association. 1, 2; Phi Zeta.

Sally Cary Boyden, 34 Locust St., Marblehead. Marblehead High School. English. Index. 2.

Joseph Brauner, 151 Savoy St., Bridgeport. Conn. Transfer from Junior College of Connecticut. Nature Recreation. Men's Glee Club. 1; Outing Club. 1; Menorah Club. 1; Nature Guide Association. 1.

Donald Clinton Broderick, 93 Sheridan St., East Lynn. Lynn English High School. Zoology. Band. 1, 2; Zoology Club. 2; Alpha Sigma Phi.

John McCall Browne, 94 Kemper St., Wollaston. Thayer Academy. Landscape Architecture. Phillips Brooks Club. 1, 2; Horticulture Club. 2; Horticultural Manufacturers Club. 2; Pre-Med. Club. 2; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Frederick Vincent Brutcher, 69 Warren Ave., Mansfield. Mansfield High School. Chemistry. Collegian. 2; Newman Club. 1, 2; Mathematics Club. 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Jean Audrey Burgess, 123 Prospect St., Brockton. Brockton High School. Home Economics. Dean's List. 1; Women's Glee Club. 1; Home Economics Club. 1; Phi Zeta.

Robert William Burke, 27 Blandford Rd., Woronoco. Westfield High School. Chemistry. Dean's List. 1; Collegian. 1, 2; Newman Club. 1, 2.

Horace Crawford Burrington, Charlemont. Charlemont High School. Chemistry. Phi Sigma Kappa.

David Graves Bush, 137 Union St., Westfield. Westfield High School. Chemistry. Dean's List. 1; Collegian. 1, 2 (Managing Editor. 2); Wesley Foundation. 1, 2; Soccer. 1; Alpha Gamma Rho.

George Brown Caldwell, King St., Littleton. Littleton High School. Poultry Husbandry. Poultry Club. 2; Cross Country. 1, 2(M); Alpha Gamma Rho.

Donald Allen Campbell, 123 Thompson St., Springfield. Transfer from Dartmouth College. Agriculture. Band. 2; Football. 2; Swimming. 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Leonard Hubert Carlson, 31 Carlson St., Bristol. Conn. Bristol High School. Class Nominating Committee. 1; Outing Club. 1; Theta Chi.

George Chornesky, 16 Arlington St., Lynn. Lynn Classical High School. Chemistry. Collegian. 2; Menorah Club. 1, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Elizabeth Shirley Clapp, 20 Graves St., South Deerfield. Deerfield High School. Home Economics. Home Economics Club. 2; Phi Zeta.

Elmer Everett Clapp, Jr., West St., Leeds. Northampton High School. Animal Husbandry. Men's Glee Club. 1; Animal Husbandry Club. 1, 2; 4-H Club. 1, 2; Poultry Club. 2; Baseball. 1, 2; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Phillip Jay Cohen, 40 Westernview St., Springfield. Springfield Classical High School. Pre-Dental. Men's Glee Club. 1; Menorah Club. 1, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Carroll Vernon Cole, 985 North Pleasant St., North Amherst. Mount Hermon. Chemistry. Men's Glee Club. 1, 2; Theta Chi.

Paul Cole, 2 Lyman St., Northboro. Worcester Commerce High School. Engineering. Band. 1; C. A. A., 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.



Smug Sophs greet bedraggled Frosh, beaten but unbowed

Roland Francis Colella, 2 Little St., Rumford, R. I. Transfer from Brown University. Dairy Industry, Maroon Key, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Annual Husbandry Club, 1; Dairy Club, 1, 2; Football, 1, 2; Spring Track, 1; Hockey, 1; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Robert Harlan Cowling, 43 Garden St., West Springfield. Montross Academy. Chemistry. Basketball, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Marjorie Esther Cowles, South East St., Amherst. Amherst High School. Home Economics. Outing Club, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1.

Ruth Cordelia Crosby, 86 Gray St., Amherst. Amherst High School. Languages. Dean's List, 1; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Barbara Louise Crowther, 18 Berkshire Rd., Wellesley Hills. Wellesley High School. Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Phi Zeta.

Eleanor Winifred Cushman, 15 Darby St., Worcester. Worcester North High School. Liberal Arts. Class Nominating Committee, 2; Phillips Brooks Club, 1, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Stanley Marshall Daggett, 2 Orchard St., Auburn. Transfer from Worcester Polytechnic Institute. Mathematics. Band, 1; Mathematics Club, 1.

Richard Alan Damon, 7 Dover St., Lowell. Lowell High School. Agriculture. Interfraternity Council, 2; Annual Husbandry Club, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Margaret Maria Daylor, 914 Rock St., Fall River. B. M. C. Durfee High School. Newman Club, 1, 2; Chi Omega.

James Wilson Dayton, Jr., Lode-stone, Amherst. Amherst High School. Botany. Outing Club, 1.

Norma Mae Deacon, 19 Butler Place, Northampton. Northampton High School. Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Margaret Cecilia Deane, 70 North Main St., Whitinsville. Northbridge High School. Liberal Arts. Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Chi Omega.

Glenn Birtwell Dearden, 33 Lawler St., Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Engineering. Dean's List, 1; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Robert Bassett Denis, 46 Alvin St., Springfield. Springfield High School of Commerce. Economics. Class Treasurer, 1; Basketball, 1, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Norman Wilfred Desroder, 210 Orange St., Athol. Athol High School. Chemistry. Kappa Sigma.

Thomas Eugene Devaney, 14 Ansburn St., Medford. Medford High School. Pre-Med. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Maroon Key, 2; Student Leader Day Committee, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha (Secretary, 2).

Robert Orth Dewey, 21 King St., Westfield. Westfield High School. Physical and Biological Sciences. Basketball, 1; Soccer, 1; Theta Chi.

John Melville Dickerman, 252 Main St., Spencer. David Prouty High School. Bacteriology. Winter Track, 1.

Warren Spencer Dobson, 42 Bellevue Ave., Norwood. Cushing Academy. Chemistry. Kappa Sigma.

Charles Weston Dolby, 37 Humphrey St., Great Barrington. Scaries High School. Floriculture. Maroon Key, 2; Phillips Brooks Club, 2; Baseball, 1; Basketball, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Helen Elizabeth Donnelly, Prouty St., Brookfield. Brookfield High School. Liberal Arts. Newman Club, 1, 2; Index, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Henry E. Drozdal, South Hadley. Williston Academy. General Engineering. Rifle Team, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2.

Eleanor Marguerite Dudley, 218 Bridge St., Northampton. Northampton High School. Pre-Med. Outing Club, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2.

Charles Warren Dunham, 164 Cottage Park Rd., Winthrop. Cushing Academy. Floriculture. Dean's List, 1; Maroon Key, 2; Floriculture Club, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Frank Algar Duston, 26 Hazelwood Ave., Longsawade, St. Stephen High School, New Brunswick, Canada. Chemistry.

Charlotte Sylvia Eigner, 182 Norfolk Ave., Swampscott. Swampscott High School. French. Dean's List, 1; Women's Glee Club, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; French Club, 2; Sigma Iota.

Robert Hind Engelhard, 2551 Monoa Rd., Honolulu, Hawaii. Punahou Academy. Chemistry. Maroon Key, 2; Men's Glee Club, 1; Outing Club, 1; Football, 1, 2(M); Swimming, 1; Inter-Class Athletic Board, 1, 2; "M" Club, 2.

Theresa Fallon, 18 Winthrop Ave., Bridgewater. Bridgewater High School. Home Economics. Chi Omega.

Robert Louise Fay, 127 College St., South Hadley. South Hadley High School. Engineering.

Edwin John Fedeli, 25 Alvarado Ave., Worcester. Worcester North High School. Floriculture. Sergeant-at-Arms, 2; Maroon Key, 2 (President); Newman Club, 1, 2; Carnival Committee, 2 (Vice-Chairman, 2); Football, 1, 2(M); Winter Track, 1; "M" Club, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Lee Elda Fifios, Bates Rd., Westfield. Westfield High School. Chemistry. Class Nominating Committee, 2; Index. Women's Glee Club, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Mathematics Club, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

John Morgan Fitzgerald, 294 Orange St., Springfield. Springfield Classical High School. English. Freshman Board Officer, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2; Basketball, 1, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Lloyd Samuel FitzPatrick, 7 Hawthorn St., Wakefield. Wakefield High School. English. Cross Country, 1; Hockey, 1, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

George H. Flessas, 166 Chestnut St., Brookline. Brookline High School. Bacteriology. Dean's List, 1.

John Francis Foley, 47 Greenlawn St., Fall River. B. M. C. Durfee High School. Economics. Dean's List, 1; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2; Statesmen, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Inter-Class Athletic Board, 1, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

George Paul Foley, 20 Fairfax Rd., Worcester. Worcester Classical High School. Chemistry. Newman Club, 1, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Bernard Arthur Forest, 12 Lewis Ave., Arlington. Arlington High School. Mathematics. Mathematics Club, 1, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Alfan James Fox, 1590 Bridge St., Dracut. Transfer from University of New Hampshire. Dairy Industry. Dairy Club, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

David Michael Freedman, 91 Georgia St., Roxbury. Roxbury Memorial High School. Chemistry. Dean's List, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 2; Tan Epsilon Phi.

Rowland Godfrey Freeman, Wilsongdale Rd., Dover. Phillips Academy. Pre-Med. Index, 2; Cross Country, 2; Spring Track, 1, 2; Winter Track, 1, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Richard John Frost, 25 Hundreds Circle, Wellesley. Wellesley High School. Forestry. Dean's List, 1; Spring Track, 1; Winter Track, 1; Q. T. V.

Lawrence Taylor Garnett, 664 Burncoat St., Worcester. Worcester South High School. General Engineering. Phillips Brooks Club, 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Francis James Garrity, 18 Lakeway Drive, Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Agriculture. Outing Club, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2; Football, 2; Alpha Sigma Phi (Secretary), 2.

Artemis Georges, 421 Court St., New Bedford. New Bedford High School. Chemistry. Dean's List, 1; Women's Athletic Association, 1; Alpha Lambda Mu.

William Edgar Gere, 8 Belmont Ave., Northampton. Transfer from Worcester Polytechnical Institute. Chemistry. Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

John Dino Giannotti, 324 Dwelly St., Fall River. B. M. C. Durfee High School. Chemistry. Maroon Key, 2; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Soccer, 2(M); "M" Club, 2; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Ralph Glover Gilman, Jr., 65 Beacon St., Greenfield. Greenfield High School. Bacteriology. Phi Sigma Kappa.

Helen Glagovsky, 27 Wellington Ave., Haverhill. Haverhill High School. English. Collegian, 1, 2; Women's Glee Club, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Sigma Iota.

Theodore Henry Godek, 437 Springfield St., Chicopee. Chicopee High School. Chemistry. Dean's List, 1.

Seymour Gold, 14 Maryland St., Springfield. Springfield Classical High School. Chemistry. Dean's List, 1; Debating, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Theodore Joseph Colanka, 35 Eleventh St., Turners Falls. Turners Falls High School. Liberal Arts. Dean's List, 1; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Sarah Shirley Gordon, 50 Hamilton St., Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Psychology. Menorah Club, 1, 2; French Club, 1; Women's Athletic Association, 2; Sigma Iota (Treasurer, 2).

Kenneth Gorman, 11 Channing Rd., Watertown. Huntington Preparatory School. Chemistry. Class Nominating Committee, 2; Band, 1; Swimming, 2(M); Rifle Team, 1, 2.

Irwin Sampson Green, 166 Coolidge St., Brookline. Brookline High School. Pre-Med. Menorah Club, 1, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Margaret Frances Green, 6 Devereux St., Marblehead. Marblehead High School. History. Newman Club, 1, 2; French Club, 1; Women's Athletic Association, 2.

Dorothy Julia Greene, 17 Holly Ave., Greenfield. Greenfield High School. Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Marcia Greene, 105 Dartmouth St., Springfield. Transfer from Springfield Junior College. Liberal Arts. Horticulture Club, 2.

Edna Greenfield, 117 Church St., Ware. Ware High School. Liberal Arts. French Club, 2.

Edward Jules Greenspan, 33 Fairfield Ave., Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Economics. Dean's List, 1; Freshman Handbook Board, 1, 2; Business Manager, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Shirley Sunderland Groesbeck, 14 Bodwell St., Lawrence. Lawrence High School. Entomology. Roister Doisters, 1, 2; French Club, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

George Grossman, 53 Euclid Ave., Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Pre-Dental. Menorah Club, 1, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Marjorie Jean Gunther, 40 Spring Park Ave., Dracont. Dracont High School. Zoology. Mathematics Club, 2; Zoology Club, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 2; Phi Zeta.

Peter Hahn, 17 Battery Place, New York, N. Y. Woodmere High School. Agronomy.

Edward Duncan Hall, 223 June St., Worcester. Worcester Classical High School. Chemistry. Swimming, 1, 2(M); Kappa Sigma.

Frank Owing Hardy, Island St., Essex. Essex High School. Poultry. Poultry Judging Team, 3; Poultry Club, 1, 2, 3 (Secretary-Treasurer, 3); Alpha Gamma Rho.

William James Hart, 474 Maple St., Holyoke. Sacred Heart High School. Chemistry. Q. T. V.

Mary Katherine Haughey, 198 Union St., Pittsfield. St. Joseph's High School. Bacteriology. W. S. G. A., 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Dads' Day Committee, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2; Chi Omega.

Kirby Maxwell Hayes, County Rd., Bourne. Bourne High School. Bacteriology. C. A. A., 2; Outing Club, 1; Swimming, 1, 2; Theta Chi.

Joseph Omer Hebert, 57 Franklin St., Holyoke. Mount Hermon. Economics. Basketball, 1; Soccer, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Sophomores

Israel Helfand, 8 Westbrook St., Milford. Milford High School. Psychology. Collegian, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 2; Psychology Club, 2; Tan Epsilon Phi.

Wallace G. Hibbard, 1840 Riverdrive St., North Hadley. Transfer from Vermont Academy. Agriculture.

John Duncan Hitchcock, 55 Woburn St., Reading. Reading High School. Entomology. Band, 2; Q. T. V.

Edward Wilson Hitchcock, 1476 Westfield St., West Springfield. West Springfield High School. Chemistry. Football, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Ruth Alice Hodgess, 13B Maple St., Maynard. Maynard High School. Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Chi Omega.

Raymond Howard Hollis, 179 Lincoln Ave., Amherst. Mechanic Arts High School. Physics, Mathematics. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2 (Manager, 2); Cross Country, 1; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Steven Lloyd Hollis, North Main St., South Hadley Falls. South Hadley Falls High School. Engineering. Phillips Brooks Club, 2; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Robert Charles Holmes, Highland St., Housatonic. Seabury High School. Chemistry. Basketball, 1; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Charles Stanley Hood, 286 Davis St., Greenfield. Greenfield High School. Entomology. Interfraternity Council, 3; Phillips Brooks Club, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 3; Spring Track, 1; Winter Track, 1; Inter-Class Athletic Board, 2, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.



Kay Callahan teaches girls' golf class behind the Abbey

Sophomores

Frederick Sherman Hopkins, Jr., 110 Mill St., Springfield. Springfield Classical High School. Forestry. Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2; Horticultural Show Committee, 2; Theta Chi.

Douglas Williams Hosmer, 235 Fountain St., Springfield. Springfield Classical High School. Chemistry. Outing Club, 1; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Ruth Emma Howarth, 64 Dutcher St., Hopedale. General Draper High School. Liberal Arts. Outing Club, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Milton Albert Howe, Jr., 19 Dexter St., Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Chemistry. Rifle Team, 1, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Bettye Marie Huban, 5 Bartlett Ave., Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Liberal Arts. Newman Club, 1, 2; French Club, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

John F. Hughes, 22 Springfield St., Cambridge. Cambridge Latin School. Animal Husbandry. Animal Husbandry Club, 2; Winter Track, 1, 2; Alpha Gamma Rho.

John Jay Hull, 10 Washington St., Gloucester. Wilbraham Academy. English. Class Nominating Committee, 2; Dean's List, 1; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Arthur Stanley Irzyk, 37 Mason St., Salem. Salem High School. English. Baseball, 1; Basketball, 1; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Jacob Marlowe Jackler, 257 Park St., Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Chemistry. Dean's List, 1; Orchestra, 1; Menorah Club, 1; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Irving Aaron Jacobs, Revere. Revere High School. Economics. Menorah Club, 1; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Katharine N. Jaquith, 58 Summer St., North Brookfield. Warren High School. Home Economics. Wesley Foundation, 1, 2; 4-H Club, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Albert Joseph Jasukonis, 16 Sterling St., Worcester. Transfer from University of Idaho. Bacteriology. Baseball, 1.

Warren Irving Johansson, 96 Boutelle St., Leominster. Leominster High School. Wildlife. Outing Club, 1; Phillips Brooks Club, 1, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Doris Christina Johnson, 221 West Center St., West Bridgewater. Harvard High School. Psychology. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Phi Zeta.

Robert William Jones, Colony Rd., Longmeadow. Medway High School. Chemistry. Outing Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 1, 2; Mathematics Club, 1, 2; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Elizabeth Miriam Jordan, 127 Depot St., Dalton. Dalton High School. Home Economics. Outing Club, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2.

Frank E. Jost, 9 Hillside Ave., Port Washington, N. Y. Port Washington Senior High School. Public Health. Alpha Gamma Rho.

William Joseph Kablick, 48 Hookanum Rd., Northampton. Transfer from Marianapolis College. Physics.

Charlotte Susan Kalzer, 64 Hutchings St., Roxbury. Girls Latin School. History. Dean's List, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Current Affairs Club, 1, 2; Sigma Iota.

David Herbert Kaplan, 421 Warren St., Roxbury. Boston Latin School. Animal Husbandry. Menorah Club, 1, 2; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2; Dairy Club, 1; Baseball, 1; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

George Robert Kaplan, 142 Sutherland Rd., Brighton. Boston Latin School. Agricultural Economics. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Animal Husbandry Club, 2; Baseball, 1; Soccer, 1; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Robert Joseph Karp, 297 Tralton Rd., Springfield. Springfield Classical High School. Physical and Biological Sciences. Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Aarne Olva Karvonen, Box 421, Townsend Rd., Shirley. Ayer High School. Chemistry. Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Anna Mary Keedy, 37 Salem St., Amherst. Miss Hockaday's School. Bacteriology. Dean's List, 1; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2; Chi Omega.

James Hammerlee Keefe, 43 Converse St., Palmer. Palmer High School. Botany. Band, 1; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2; Mathematics Club, 1, 2; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Robert LeRoy Keefe, Jr., Stony Hill Rd., Springfield. Cathedral High School. Chemistry. Outing Club, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 1, 2; 4-H Club, 1, 2; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Charles Robert Kelley, 260 Spring-side Ave., Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Pre-Med. Campus Varieties, 2; Outing Club, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

John Edwin Keough, 95 Pearl St., Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Chemistry. Newman Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 2; Basketball, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Marjolaine Anne Keough, 95 Pearl St., Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Liberal Arts. Dean's List, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2; French Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 1; Chi Omega.

Libby J. Kerlin, Parkham Rd., Spencer. David Prouty High School. Liberal Arts. Debating, 1; Outing Club, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Sigma Iota.

Robert Howard King, Westchester, Pa. Transfer from Worcester Polytechnical Institute. Dairy Industry. Band, 1, 2.

Dorothy Bean Kinsley, 1 Winthrop St., Stoneham. Stoneham High School. Economics. Mothers' Day Committee, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Stanley Timothy Kisel, 44 Lathrop St., South Hadley Falls. South Hadley High School. Entomology. Dean's List, 1; Outing Club, 2.

Joseph Edward Kivlin, 28 McDonald St., Dedham. Dedham High School. Animal Husbandry. Dean's List, 1, 2; Choir, 2; Animal Husbandry Club, 1; Dairy Club, 1; 4-H Club, 1; Zoology Club, 1.

Robert Ernest Klein, Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Frederick, Md. Transfer from University of Maryland. Landscape Architecture. Theta Chi.

Raymond Harold Kneeland, 17 Monroe St., Northampton. Transfer from Syracuse University. Physical Education.

Joseph Thomas Kokoski, Amherst. Hopkins Academy. Agricultural Economics. Soccer, 1, 2(M); "M" Club, 2.



Upperclass candy course pays dividends right on the spot

Beulamae Kolb, 122 Howe St., Methuen. Edward Searles High School. History.

Seymour Benjamin Koritz, 23 Dumas St., Dorchester. Roxbury Memorial High School. Chemistry. Dean's List; Collegian Quarterly; 2; Menorah Club; 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club; 1, 2; Zoology Club; 1, 2.

Mitchell Fred Kosciusko, 231 Millbury St., Auburn. Auburn High School. Veterinary Science. Football; 2; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Lawrence Walter Lamery, Mohawk Trail, Greenfield. Greenfield High School. Chemistry. Mathematics Club; 2.

Edwin Harold LaMontagne, 76 Columbus Ave., Northampton. Northampton High School. Floriculture. Newman Club; 1, 2.

Albert Aurel LaPlante, 10 Higgins St., Auburndale. Newton High School. Zoology. Men's Glee Club; 1; Outing Club; 1; Newman Club; 1.

Lucille Lawrence, 89 Rittenhouse Ter., Springfield. Springfield Classical High School. Home Economics. Choir; 1, 2; Women's Glee Club; 1, 2; Home Economics Club; 1, 2; Mathematics Club; 1; Women's Athletic Association; 1, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Virginia May LeClair, 29 West Broadway St., Gardner. Gardner High School. Home Economics. Home Economics Club; 1.

Deane Lee, Conway. Arms Academy. Animal Husbandry Club; 1, 2.

Cynthia Norton Leete, Maple Rd., Briarcliff Manor, N. Y. Briarcliff Manor High School. English. Class Vice-President; 1, 2; W. S. G. A.; 2; Phi Zeta.

Miriam Le May, 19 Highland Ave., Ayer. Ayer High School. Home Economics. Christian Federation. Cabinet; 1, 2; Home Economics Club; 1, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Paul Vincent Leone, 17 Berkeley St., Lawrence. Lawrence High School. Zoology. Pre-Med. Club; 2; Psychology Club; 2; Spanish Club; 2; Zoology Club; 2; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Bert Libon, 60 Brunswick St., Boston. Roxbury Memorial High School. Sociology. Economics. Menorah Club; 1, 2; French Club; 1; Swimming; 1; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Charles Limanni, 115 Garden St., Lawrence. Lawrence High School. Zoology. Pre-Med. Club; 1, 2; Psychology Club; 2; Zoology Club; 2; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Anne Louise Lincoln, Thompson St., Halifax. Whitman High School. Home Economics. Home Economics Club; 1, 2.

Clearhos Logothetis, Velos, Greece. Transfer from Thessalonica Agricultural and Industrial Institute. Entomology. Feroald Entomology Club; 1.

John Stanley Lord, 83 Verna St., Northampton. Northampton High School. History.

John A. Ludeman, Marysville, Texas. Newsome Dougherty Memorial High School. Zoology.

Alice Kathleen Maguire, 10 Noble St., Westfield. Westfield High School. Bacteriology. Class Nominating Committee; 2; Collegian; 2; Newman Club; 1, 2; Chi Omega.



Basic field work in engineering is for both boys and girls

Raymond Edward Malloy, 46 Silver Hill Rd., Weston. Transfer from Harvard College. Forestry. Theta Chi.

William Raymond Manchester, 26 Fifth St., Attleboro. Springfield Classical High School. English. Dean's List; Collegian Quarterly; 2; Phillips Brooks Club; 1, 2; Current Affairs Club; 2; Swimming; 1; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Edward Crowell Manis, 62 Graves St., South Deerfield. Deerfield Academy. Economics. Class Nominating Committee; 2; Roister Doisters; 2, 3; Theta Chi.

Frank Chester Mann, 309 Safford St., Wollaston. Thayer Academy. Chemistry. Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Dorothy Lothrop Maraspin, Millway, Barnstable. Winchester High School. Liberal Arts. Phillips Brooks Club; 1, 2; French Club; 1.

Richard Pell March, 30 Otis St., Medford. Medford High School. Dairy Industry. Horticultural Show Committee; 1; Dairy Club; 2.

Arthur Stuart Marcoullier, 22 Tekoa Ter., Westfield. Westfield High School. Forestry. Maroon Key; 2; C. A. A.; 2; Theta Chi.

Ruth Anna Markert, 156 West St., Amherst. Amherst High School. Languages. Alpha Lambda Mu.

Solomon Harvey Marckowitz, 261 Denex Ave., Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Chemistry. Menorah Club; 2; Tan Epsilon Phi.

Mary Elizabeth Martin, 30 Cottage St., Amherst. Amherst High School. English. Dean's List; Collegian; 1, 2; Freshman Handbook Board; 1, 2; Newman Club; 1, 2.

Fayette Clapp Mascho, Westhampton. Northampton High School. Chemistry. 4-H Club; 2; Soccer; 2; Theta Chi.

Joseph A. Masl, 71 North Park St., Franklin. Dean Academy. History. Newman Club; 1, 2; Baseball; 1; Football; 1, 2; "M" Club; 2; Kappa Sigma.

Shirley Gertrude Mason, 23 Merriam St., Auburn. Auburn High School. Home Economics. Class Nominating Committee; 1; Women's Glee Club; 1; Newman Club; 1, 2; Home Economics Club; 1, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Elizabeth Marie McCarthy, 68 Margin St., West Newton. Newton High School. Zoology. Newman Club; 1, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Ralph Emerson McCormack, 33 Falcon St., East Boston. East Boston High School. Liberal Arts. Collegian; 1, 2; Men's Glee Club; 2; Outing Club; 2; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Robert Fuller McWain, 89 Johnson Ave., Winthrop. Winthrop High School. Engineering. Men's Glee Club; 1, 2; Phillips Brooks Club; 1, 2; Mathematics Club; 1, 2; Engineering Club; 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Elizabeth Barbara McIntyre, 734 Longmeadow St., Longmeadow. Springfield Classical High School. Physical and Biological Sciences. Dean's List; Orchestra; 1, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Edna Ann McNamara, 10 Central St., Brookfield. Brookfield High School. English. Dean's List; Collegian; 2; Newman Club; 1, 2; Women's Athletic Association; 1, 2; Chi Omega.

Irene Merlin, 390 Geneva Ave., Dorchester. Dorchester High School. English. Languages. Dean's List; 1; Menorah Club; 1, 2; Sigma Iota.



Sophs and cigars well mixed at a typical fraternity banquet

Roberta M. Michke, 111 Cedar St., Clinton, Clinton High School. Recreational Planning. Choir, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2 (Secretary, 2); Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Everett Russell Miller, 164 Riverside Drive, Northampton, Northampton High School. Chemistry. Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Robert Adams Monroe, 98 Broad St., Weymouth, Weymouth High School. Animal Husbandry. Hockey, 2.

Thomas Patrick Moore, 8 Magnolia Ave., Holyoke, Vermont Academy. History. Baseball, 1; Basketball, 1; Soccer, 1.

Theodore Joseph Morawski, South Deerfield, Deerfield High School. General Engineering. Newman Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 2; Cross Country, 1.

Leo Albert Moreau, 27 Chester St., Taunton, Taunton High School. Chemistry. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Dean's List, 1; Maroon Key, 2; Band, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Carnival Ball Committee, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Lewis Bradford Morton, 250 Sandwich St., Plymouth, Plymouth High School. Political Science. Collegian, 2; Collegian Quarterly, 2; Football, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Roy Edgar Moser, Jr., 75 Sunset Ave., Amherst, Amherst High School. Chemistry. Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

James Malcolm Moulton, 139 Belloc Ave., Longmeadow, Springfield Classical High School. Zoology. Class Nominating Committee, 2; C. A. A., 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Thirza Moulton, 2 Silloway St., Dorchester, Dorchester High School. Home Economics. Outing Club, 1; Home Economics Club, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Alfred Paul Muldoon, 152 Winthrop St., Quincy, Norfolk County Agricultural School. Horticulture. Newman Club, 1, 2; Floriculture Club, 1, 2; Swimming, 1; Q. T. V.

Sidney Albert Murachver, 85 Francis St., Everett, Chelsea High School. Chemical Engineering. Collegian, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Baseball, 1; Basketball, 1; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Helen Dorothy Murray, 137 South Main St., Florence, Northampton High School. Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Fred Joseph Nahil, 96 Kremont St., Lawrence, Lawrence High School. Zoology. Dean's List, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

William Henry Needham, 33 Pratt St., Springfield, Wilburham Academy. Landscape Architecture. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2; Landscape Architecture Club, 1, 2; Soccer, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Shirley Nelson, 64 Billings St., Sharon, Sharon High School. Liberal Arts. Sigma Beta Chi.

Dorothy Nestle, 277 Triangle St., Amherst, Amherst High School. Home Economics. Newman Club, 1; Phi Zeta.

Robert Pike Newton, 249 Spring St., Athol, Transfer from Bates College. Mathematics.

W. Earle Newton, 59 Harold St., Melrose, Melrose High School. Animal Husbandry. Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2; Animal Husbandry Club, 2; Cross Country, 1, 2 (M).

Irving Eaton Nichols, 32 Bullard St., Dedham, Dedham High School. Animal Husbandry. Men's Glee Club, 2; Outing Club, 2; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Walter Mansfield Niles, 12 Orient Place, Melrose, Melrose High School. Entomology. C. A. A., 2; Outing Club, 1, 2; French Club, 2; Chemistry Club, 1, 2; Fernald Entomology Club, 2; Mathematics Club, 1, 2; Cross Country, 1; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Dorothea Mae Nixon, Westford, Westford Academy. Home Economics. Newman Club, 1; I-H Club, 1.

Theodore Antony Noke, 85 Litchfield St., Brighton, Brighton High School. English. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Collegian, 1; Winter Track, 1; Q. T. V.

Richard A. Norton, 87 Vernon St., Norwood, Norwood High School. Animal Husbandry. Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2; Football, 1, 2 (M); Phi Sigma Kappa.

Barbara Ruth O'Brien, 188 Woodland Ave., Gardner, Gardner High School. Home Economics. Newman Club, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1; Chi Omega.

Shirley O'Connell, 4 Grand Ave., Millers Falls, Turners Falls High School. Home Economics. Outing Club, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1.

Louise Alice O'Connor, 24 Almont St., Mattapan, Hyde Park High School. Pre-Med. Dean's List, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2; Chi Omega.

Daniel Francis O'Shea, 44 Loring St., Hyde Park, Hyde Park High School. Landscape Architecture. Newman Club, 1, 2.

Robert John O'Shea, 218 Crescent St., Northampton, Northampton High School. Economics. Men's Glee Club, 1; Debating, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Current Affairs Club, 2; Alpha Gamma Rho.

John Costas Papageorge, 16 Myrtle St., Northampton, Northampton High School. Outing Club, 2; Engineering Club, 1, 2.

Donald Howard Parker, 185 Wren St., West Roxbury, Roxbury Latin School. Landscape Architecture. Class President, 1; Maroon Key, 2; Bay Staters, 2; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2; Landscape Architecture Club, 2; Spring Track, 1; Winter Track, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Stanley Edward Parolish, 14 Leibold Place, Pittsfield, Pittsfield High School. Physics. Dean's List, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2; Radio Club, 1; Phi Sigma Kappa.

James Walter Parsons, 136 East Main St., Gloucester, Gloucester High School. Physical Sciences. Class Captain, 1, 2; Dean's List, 1, 2; Dad's Day Committee, 3; Baseball, 1; Basketball, 1; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Robert Thomas Parsons, 97 Federal St., Belchertown, Belchertown High School. History. Band, 1; Student Religious Council, 1, 2; Current Affairs Club, 2; Psychology Club, 2; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Dorothy Ellen Peck, Shelburne, Arms Academy. Home Economics. Dean's List, 1; Women's Glee Club, 2; Home Economics Club, 2.

Alleen Boyer Perkins, Long Plain Rd., Acushnet. New Bedford High School. Bacteriology. Outing Club, 1, 2; Cheer Leader, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Margaret Rowan Perkins, Goshen. Seligman High School, Florida. Psychology. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Dean's List, 1; Orchestra, 1, 2; Phi Zeta.

Helen Phyllis Peterson, Saint George St., Duxbury. Duxbury High School. Home Economics. Dean's List, 1; Home Economics Club, 1, 2.

Kenneth Elliot Peterson, 19 Rowe St., Anurndale. Newton High School. Chemistry.

Robert Edward Place, 15 Appleton Rd., West Auburn. Auburn High School. Chemistry. Class Captain, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Samuel Edwin Price, Wantagh Game Farm, Wantagh, N. Y. W. C. McPherson High School. Engineering. Baseball, 1; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Irwin Promisel, 322 Spruce St., Chelsea. Chelsea High School. Dairy Industry. Band, 1, 2; Outing Club, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Alpha Epsilon Phi.

George Frederick Pushue, Jr., 1147 North Pleasant St., Amherst. Amherst High School. Wildlife. Football, 2(M); Kappa Sigma.

Edward John Putala, 25 L St., Turners Falls. Turners Falls High School. Physical and Biological Sciences. Collegian, 1.

Joy Lina Putnam, Sutton. Sutton High School. English. Mathematics Club, 1; Sigma Beta Chi.

Mary Winifred Quinn, 71 Lexington Parkway, Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Liberal Arts. Newman Club, 1; Sigma Beta Chi.

Edward Joseph Rabaloli, 531 Village St., Medway. Medway High School. Chemistry. Dean's List, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2; Baseball, 1; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Robert Franklin Radway, 29 Jefferson Ave., New London, Conn. Buckeley School. Agricultural Economics. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Band, 1, 2; Orchestra, 2; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Bradley Hickox Raymond, Wrentham State School, Wrentham. Wrentham High School. Pre-Med. Outing Club, 1; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2; Radio Club, 2.

Marjory Bernice Reed, 400 James St., Fairview. Chicopee High School. Recreational Planning. Outing Club, 2; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2; 4-H Club, 1, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Robert W. Rhodes, Alder St., Whitman. Thayer Academy. Wildlife. Band, 2; Mathematics Club, 1, 2; Kappa Sigma.

James Manix Ring, 275 Middlesex Ave., North. Wilmington. Leominster High School. Forestry. Newman Club, 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Henry Fiske Ritter, Greenwich Rd., Hardwick. Mount Hermon. Dairy Industry. Theta Chi.

Richard Charles Roberson, 17 South St., Leominster. Leominster High School. Physics. Campus Varieties, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Charles John Rogers, Alder St., Medway. Medway High School. Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 2; Cross Country, 1; Spring Track, 1; Winter Track, 1; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Ruth Rosoff, 9 Temple St., Springfield. Springfield Classical High School. Bacteriology. Dean's List, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Sigma Iota.

Sylvia Rossman, 87 Broad St., Lynn. Lynn Classical High School. Liberal Arts. Dean's List, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Sigma Iota.

Frederic Albert Rothery, 121 Bellevue Ave., Springfield. Springfield Technical High School. Liberal Arts. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Collegian, 1, 2 (Managing Editor, 2); Men's Glee Club, 1, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Avis Mary Ryan, 43 West St., Northampton. Northampton High School. Home Economics. Newman Club, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Leo Thomas Ryan, 31 Michigan Ave., Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Pre-Dental. Collegian, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

William Partridge Ryan, 15 Lennon St., Gardner. Gardner High School. Horticultural Manufactures. Newman Club, 2; Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2; Mathematics Club, 1; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Arnold Clarke Sallinger, 4 Bridge St., Monson. Monson Academy. Chemistry. Dean's List, 1; Phillips Brooks Club, 2; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Gilbert Saik, 12 Wiltshire Rd., Brighton. Boston Latin School. Pre-Med. Menorah Club, 1, 2; Alpha Epsilon Phi.

Shirley Salsman, 30 Central St., Ashland. Ashland High School. Liberal Arts. Phillips Brooks Club, 1, 2; Zoology Club, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2; Phi Zeta.

Sophomores

Irving Jackson Saltzman, 21 Theodore St., Dorchester. Dorchester High School. Psychology. Dean's List, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 1; Pre-Med. Club, 1; Psychology Club, 1, 2; Basketball, 1; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Leslie Vincent Savino, 48 Walnut St., Northampton. St. Michael's High School. Economics. Newman Club, 1, 2; French Club, 1, 2; Basketball, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Albert Vincent Scallings, 104 Josephine Ave., Somerville. Somerville High School. Chemistry. Bacteriology. Newman Club, 1; Cross Country, 1; Spring Track, 1; Winter Track, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Jack Edwin Schwartz, 11 Quint Ave., Boston. Brighton High School. Public Health. Menorah Club, 1, 2; Soccer, 1; Alpha Epsilon Phi.

David S. Secor, Wilbraham. Ridgeway High School. Veterinary Science.

Doris Jeanette Sheldon, 86 Woodmont St., West Springfield. West Springfield High School. Liberal Arts. Phillips Brooks Club, 1, 2; Mathematics Club, 1; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Edith Sherman, Chatham. Chatham High School. Chemistry.

John Rosler Sherman, Main St., Sheffield. Berkshire School. Liberal Arts. Dean's List, 1; Kappa Sigma.



Senior Laliberte has sob story for soph slave-driver Donnie

Sophomores

Charlotte S. Shuldiner, 28 Ransom Rd., Brighton. Transfer from Cambridge School of Liberal Arts. Chemistry. Mathematics Club, 2; Menorah Club, 2.

Harry Wellington Sloper, 51 Union St., Pittsfield. Wilbraham Academy. Economics. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2; C. A. A., 3; Baseball, 1, 2; Basketball, 1, 2; Football, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Bertha Slotnick, 21 Parker St., Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Home Economics. Dean's List, 1; Menorah Club, 1; Home Economics Club, 1; Sigma Iota.

Emil John Slowinski, 83 West St., Greenfield. Greenfield High School. Chemistry. Dean's List, 1; Mathematics Club, 2.

Gordon Paul Smith, 3 Federal Court, Salem. Mount Hermon. Economics. Maroon Key, 2 (Vice-President); Roister Doisters, 1, 2; Campus Varieties, 2; Carnival Committee, 2; Baseball, 1; Basketball, 1; Cheer Leader, 2; Theta Chi.

John LeBaron Spencer, 85 Adena Rd., West Newton. Coburn Classical Institute. Horticultural Manufactures. Phi Sigma Kappa.

Joyce Mary Spencer, Jackson St., Belchertown. Belchertown High School. History. Choir, 1; Christian Federation Cabinet, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2.

Ruth Catherine Sperry, 48 Scott St., Springfield. Cathedral High School. Chemistry. Newman Club, 1, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2; Chi Omega.

Paul Stahlberg, 44 State St., Northampton. Northampton High School. Chemistry. Kappa Sigma.

Chester Starvish, 7 Woodlawn St., Taunton. Transfer from St. Michael's College. Pre-Med. Newman Club, 1; Pre-Med. Club, 1.

Melvin William Stern, 34 Chiswick Rd., Brighton. Roxbury Memorial High School. Pre-Dental. Menorah Club, 1, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Robert Armour Stevens, 94 Mt. Vernon St., Arlington. Transfer from Tufts College. Political Science. Hockey, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Robert Morrison Stewart, 118 Quincy Ave., Winthrop. Winthrop High School. Chemistry. Newman Club, 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Charlotte Lee Sturtevant, 58 North Prospect St., Amherst. Amherst High School. Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2.

Anna E. Sullivan, 124 North Whitney St., Amherst. Amherst High School. Home Economics. Newman Club, 2; Home Economics Club, 1; Phi Zeta.

Henry Ronald Surgen, 145 Goffe St., Dudley. Hopkins Academy. Pre-Med. Newman Club, 1, 2; Soccer, 2(M).

Richard Jackson Symonds, Fort Wright, N. Y. Melrose High School. Chemistry. Bond, 1; C. A. A., 2; Outing Club, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2; Cross Country, 1; Hockey, 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Ruth Carolyn Symonds, 16 Dodge Ave., Worcester. Transfer from Worcester State Teachers' College. Languages. Choir, 2; Women's Glee Club, 2.

Hazel Cora Tenney, Northfield. Northfield High School. Liberal Arts.

Arthur Stafford Teot, 88 Lincoln St., Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Chemistry. Collegian, 1; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Barbara Cushing Thayer, Westfield Farm, Groton. Groton High School. Zoology. Phi Zeta.

Kasha Valentine Thayer, Hickory Farm, Amherst. Physical and Biological Sciences. Outing Club, 1, 2 (Secretary, 2).

Henry L. Thompson, Pleasant St., Framingham. Framingham High School. Landscape Architecture. Men's Glee Club, 1; Outing Club, 1; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Frederick Rogers Tibbetts, 27 School St., Winchendon. Transfer from University of Texas. Liberal Arts. Football, 2; Theta Chi.

Elizabeth Dike Tilton, 12 Newbury St., Woburn. Woburn High School. Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Phi Zeta.

Thomas Jones Tolman, River St., Norwell. Wilbraham Academy. Poultry Husbandry. Poultry Club, 2; Baseball, 1; Basketball, 1; Football, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Martha Abbott Tremi, 8 Burnett St., Turners Falls. Turners Falls High School. Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Gordon Prescott Trowbridge, 129 King St., Northampton. Northampton High School. Chemistry.

Halan M. Twyble, 111 South Main St., Gilbertville. Hardwick High School. Physical and Biological Sciences.

Howard Bicknell Trufant, 78 Washington St., Abington. Abington High School. Mathematics. Orchestra, 1; Baseball, 1; Soccer, 1; Alpha Gamma Rho.

William Joseph Tucker, 287 First St., Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Chemistry. Newman Club, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Mildred Nancy Turner, 4 Earl Ave., Greenfield. Greenfield High School. Languages and Literature. Phillips Brooks Club, 2.

Norman Alfred Vanasse, 36 Phillips Place, Northampton. St. Michael's High School. Horticultural Manufactures. Debating, 2; Newman Club, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Harold Walba, 15 Dyer St., Dorchester. Boston Public Latin School. Chemistry. Dean's List, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Donald Burgin Walker, Pelham Hill, Amherst. Wilbraham Academy. Chemistry. C. A. A., 2; Phillips Brooks Club, 1, 2; Spring Track, 1; Soccer, 1, 2; Winter Track, 1, 2; Theta Chi.

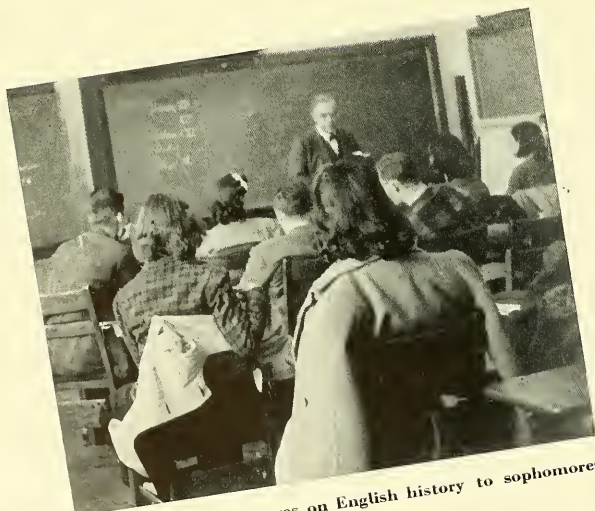
Charles Newton Warner, 451 Main St., Sunderland. Amherst High School. Entomology. Maroon Key, 2; Spring Track, 2; Winter Track, 1, 2; Q. T. V.

Elmer Roger Warner, 207 Main St., Sunderland. Chemistry. Theta Chi.

Jean Washburn, 190 George St., Plainville. Plainville High School. Liberal Arts. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Beatrice Wasserman, 52 Westmore Rd., Mattapan. Girls' Latin School. Mathematics. Dean's List, 1; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Sigma Iota.

Marjorie Arline Watson, 18 Charles St., Westboro. Westboro High School. Home Economics. Women's Athletic Association, 1.



Prof. Maekimmie lectures on English history to sophomores

Dobson Lindley Webster, 50 Lake-wood Rd., South Weymouth. Wey-mouth High School. Zoology. Ser-gent-at-Arms, 1, 2; Naroon Key, 2; Zoology Club, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

W. Leon Weeks, 12 Long Ave., Green-field. Greenfield High School. Eco-nomics. Dean's List, 1; Band, 1, 2; Debating, 1, 2 (Assistant Manager, 2); Outing Club, 1; Soccer, 1; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Raymond Arnold Weinhold, 82 Birch St., Worcester. Worcester South High School. Forestry. Orchestra, 1, 2, 3 (Assistant Manager, 3); Alpha Sigma Phi.

Janet Elizabeth Wheeler, 1381 Plumtree Rd., Springfield. Transfer from Springfield Junior College. Liberal Arts.

Marian Eloise Whitcomb, 4 Lorion Ave., Worcester. Worcester North High School. Home Economics. Choir, 1; Glee Club, 1; Sigma Beta Chi.

Arthur White, 17 Chadwick St., Worcester. Worcester North High School. Wildlife. Forestry. New-man Club, 1, 2; Hockey, 1, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Bernard Maurice Willemain, 29 Francis Ave., Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Landscape Architecture. Band, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2; Sopho-more-Senior Hop Committee, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Pauline Viola Willett, Cheshire. Adams High School. Liberal Arts. Newman Club, 1, 2; French Club, 1; Sigma Beta Chi.

Laura Williams, 120 Main St., Pea-body. Peabody High School. Physi-cal and Biological Sciences. Women's Glee Club, 2; French Club, 2; Sigma Iota.

Mark Curtis Wilson, 121 South St., Ware. Ware High School. Animal Husbandry. Outing Club, 1; 4-H Club, 1, 2.

Donald Guilford Wood, Jr., 143 Main St., Shelburne Falls. Deerfield Academy. Entomology. Student Senate, 3; Band, 2, 3; Roister Doisters, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

David Joy Wright, 67 West St., Northampton. Northampton High School. Engineering. Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Robert Leonard Wroe, 47 Baker St., Foxboro. Lincoln Technical Institute. Liberal Arts. Roister Doisters, 2; Campus Varieties, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Phillip Mason Young, 175 Salem St., North Andover. Johnson High School. Chemistry. Hockey, 1; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Robert Lewis Young, 54 Malden St., Worcester. Worcester North High School. Liberal Arts. Christian Fed-eration Cabinet, 2; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Stanley Harris Young, Peterborough, N. H. Transfer from New Hampshire University. Landscape Architecture.

Algirdas Peter Yurkstas, 48 Cottage St., Bridgewater. Transfer from Bridgewater Teachers College. Horti-cultural Manufacturers.

George John Zewski, 357 Bridge St., Northampton. Northampton High School. General Engineering.

Margarete Ziegenfist, 248 Hatfield St., Northampton. Northampton High School. Botany.



Quantitative analysis for chemically concerned sophomores

Freshmen

Jean Esther Abelein
36 Queen St., Holyoke

Emil John Adams
Florence Rd., Easthampton

Virginia A. Aidrich
706 Allen St., Springfield

Joseph G. Alfieri
60 Railroad St., Amherst

Selig J. Alkon
25 Nazing St., Roxbury

Elliot R. Allen
103 Knollwood St., Springfield

Phyllis Allen
176 Lincoln St., Holyoke

Cynthia S. Allman
37 Huntington Ave., Sharon

Beatrice S. Alpert
41 Bartlett St., Springfield

Justin L. Altshuler
Hotel Buckminster, Boston

Miriam L. Andersen
162 Woodlawn St., Lynn

Patricia R. Andersen
53 California Ave., Springfield

Edward J. Anderson
7 Old Oaken Bucket Rd., Scituate

George E. Anderson
133 High Heath Rd., Arlington

Warren E. Baird
13 Rena St., Worcester

Cyril L. Applebaum
26 Johnston Rd., Dorchester

Thomas J. Army
23 Falmouth St., Worcester

Marjorie A. Aubertin
35 Carlisle St., Worcester

Barbara E. Baird
182 North St., Ludlow

Raymond H. Balise
4 Warner Rowe, Leeds

Charles E. Barr
Eliot St., Natick

Louis Barsky
50 Walnut Park, Roxbury

Elizabeth A. Bates
29 Ruby Ave., Marblehead

Dorothea Beach
76 Sagamore Rd., Worcester

Marian E. Bean
Harper Rd., Williamstown

Helen E. Beaumont
285 Amity St., Amherst

George J. Bernard
652 Newton St., South Hadley

Martha C. Bickford
Zenta St., Lake Pleasant

Barbara A. Bigelow
West Main St., Northboro

R. Eleanor Bigelow
18 Cheever St., Milton

Barbara H. Bird
97 Franklin St., Reading

Sidney N. Black
62 Maywood St., Roxbury

Thomas K. Bliss, Jr.
697 Park St., Attleboro

James N. Bodurtha
Russellville Rd., Southampton

Phyllis G. Boles
Sea St., Marshfield

Edward J. Bourdeau
116 3rd St., Turners Falls

Ellen C. Bowler
37 Craiwell Ave., West Springfield

Wallace H. Boy
402 Maple St., Holyoke

Priscilla Bradford
255 South Main St., Orange

William G. Brady
Wilbraham

Dwight A. Bramble
131 State Ave., Palmer

Lawrence C. Brantigan
87 College St., South Hadley



Defiant Frosh as they face the Senate Supreme Court

Patrick J. Bresnahan
40 Morgan St., Holyoke
Donald H. Briere
29 Forest St., Williamsett
Harold J. Britt
21 Liberty St., Northampton
Albert Brown
610 Park St., Dorchester
Anne H. Brown
36 Notch Rd., Adams
Marjorie H. Brownell
1 Park St., Mattapoisett
Eleanor S. Bryant
Sterling Rd., North Lancaster
Mary P. Burdett
Main St., Charlemont
Daniel F. Burgess
247 Market St., Brockton
Bernard P. Bussel
24 Longwood Ave., Holyoke
George D. Butler, Jr.
153 Highwood Ave., Leona, N. J.
Mary G. Butler
26 Arlington St., Leominster
Robert K. Butler
12 Barnard Rd., Worcester
Eunice C. Byrnes
45 Walnut St., North Brookfield
John W. Cadoret
R. F. D. So. Pond Rd., Plymouth
Raymond William J. Campbell
45 Carruth St., Dorchester
Robert J. Campbell
63 Westford Ave., Springfield
Catherine Capen
40 Park St., Slough
Annella Card
39 Linfield St., Holbrook
Shirley M. Carlson
75 Quinapoxet Lane, Worcester
Mary Carney
1072 Pleasant St., Athol
Salvatore Cataudella
132 Bailey St., Lawrence
Robert G. Chandler
Hildreth St., Westford

Barbara Chapman
Riverbank, Ipswich
Lucille O. Chaput
307 Franklin St., Holyoke
George A. Chase
21 Rockhill St., Foxboro
Robert K. Chatel
23 Green Ave., Northampton
Virginia A. Clark
Windsor Rd., Dalton
James P. Coffey
9 Sanderson Ave., Northampton
Shirley Cohen
30 Ridgewood Ave., Holyoke
Thelma F. Cohen
67 Richmond Ave., Worcester
Dorothy R. Colburn
125 Rogers Ave., West Springfield
Ruth M. Cole
Lyman St., Northboro
Barbara H. Collins
Natick
Alan A. Cooley
180 Appleton Ave., Pittsfield
Max David Cooley
33 Medford St., Springfield
Joseph V. Corriveau
124 Westmoreland Ave., Longmeadow
John S. Coughlan, Jr.
127 Woodside Ter., Springfield
Wilda M. Coye
58 Liberty Ave., West Somerville
Helen E. Cromwell
45 Glendale St., Weymouth
Benjamin C. Crooker
Grove St., Upton
John F. Crosby
88 Water St., Greenfield
A. Jean Culbertson
Glen St., South Natick
Eldon C. Daniel
1159 West St., Walpole
Edward Daunals
59 Bellevue Ave., Adams

John P. Dawkins
619 Clifton Ave., Newark, N. J.
Margaret M. Delmeine
Chestnut St., West Hatfield
Catherine T. Della
R. F. D. 3, Great Barrington
Robert J. Deltour
18 Reynolds Ave., Monson
Mayo A. Derby
Harvard St., Leominster
Robert E. Diamond
12 McKinley Ave., Easthampton
Paul O. Dickinson, Jr.
147 Ferry St., Easton, Pa.
Robert E. Dillon
23 Walnut St., Ware
James L. Dinsmore
266 Chapman St., Greenfield
Frances E. Donahue
92 Crescent St., Franklin
Michael J. Donohue
936 Dwight St., Holyoke
Nancy Doolittle
9 Rexhame Rd., Worcester
Robert H. Doolittle, Jr.
Main St., Wilbraham
George W. Doten
246 Court St., Plymouth
Joseph C. Driscoll
4 Beaver Dam Rd., Scituate
Carolyn W. Durfee
13 Flynt Ave., Monson
Harriette A. Dwork
281 Mason Ter., Brookline
Milton Edelstein
641 Haverhill St., Lawrence
Golda M. Edinburg
925 Pleasant St., Worcester
Robert Epstein
100 Willard Rd., Brookline
Barbara P. Everberg
875 Main St., Woburn
Ruth J. Ewing
Easthampton
Edmund Farinha
426 Bay St., Fall River
Melvin H. Fefer
47 Draper St., Springfield
Robert E. Fein
103 Shawmut St., Springfield
Richard W. Fink
264 Bridge Rd., Florence
Nello F. Florio
80 Washington St., Hyde Park
Gordon Fisher, Jr.
58 Wyman St., Woburn
Elizabeth M. FitzGerald
724 Union St., Rockland
Kathleen M. Flynn
15 Perkins Manor, Jamaica Plain
John J. Foley
23 Belmont St., Amesbury
James R. Foster
11 Wildwood Ave., Greenfield
Lester H. Fox
121 Langston Ave., Lowell
Mischa E. Freedman
12 Nevada St., Worcester
Ray R. Fuller
3 Providence St., Springfield
James W. Fulton
605 South Pleasant St., Amherst
Benedict F. Galas
14 Hampden Ave., Monson
Richard C. Garvey
193 Prospect St., Northampton
William H. Gaylord, Jr.
85 College St., South Hadley
Jerome H. Geller
111 Church St., Pittsfield
Margaret J. Gibbs
Huntington

Harold Gilboard
33 Ames St., Lawrence
Frederick J. Gillis
324 Bellevue St., West Roxbury
John E. Gilmore
271 Plain St., Brockton
Warren P. Gingras
27 Marshall St., Turners Falls
Leon G. Glizenski
North Hadley
Edward M. Gladding
21 Millbury Ave., Millbury
Kenneth D. Glancy
50 Auburn St., Chicopee
Donald W. Glaser
512 New Rochell Rd., Bronxville, N. Y.
Samuel Glass
2 Crawford St., Roxbury
Robert E. Glendon
4 Ware Rd., Winchester
Walter R. Goehring
6 Laurel St., Holyoke
George Goldin
76 Grove St., Lynn
Melvin N. Goldman
20 Jasper St., Lawrence
Carol Goodchild
209 Dunmoreland St., Springfield
Margaret M. Gore
165 West St., Florence
Louise P. Gosling
Perkins Institute, Watertown
H. Harold Gould
76 Merrick St., Worcester
Samuel K. Gove
239 School St., Walpole
Robert B. Gower
155 Oakleigh Rd., Newton
Rose E. Grant
386 Davis St., Greenfield
Harold L. Greenberg
21 Wolcott St., Dorchester
Joseph P. Griffin
757 Dwight St., Holyoke
Mildred C. Griffiths
11 Vine St., Braintree
George F. Grogan
12 West Wyoming Ave., Melrose
Herbert H. Gross
298 North Main St., Sharon
Marilyn Roberts Hadley
540 Weetancoe St., Fall River
Robert W. Hacheler
Shelburne Falls
James G. Halkiotis
36 Wheeler Ave., Haverhill
Jacqueline A. Halloran
29 Adre Place, Northampton
John C. Hamilton
150 Quincy Ave., Winthrop
Ann P. Harcourt
288 East Main St., North Adams
Marie C. Hauck
87 Wilder Ter., West Springfield
Natalie Hayward
69 Oak St., Lexington
William R. Hendry
68 Marlboro St., Chelsea
Muriel C. Herrick
257 Elm St., Pittsfield
Hyman Herschman
35 Westworth St., Dorchester
Geraldine H. Hervieux
Belchertown
Leona M. Hibbard
2 Massasoit Ave., Northampton
Joseph W. Higgins
135 West St., Northampton
Agnes M. Hill
New Salem
Richard M. Hoey
15 Catalpa St., Worcester

Jane C. Holmes
146 Federal St., Greenfield
Marjorie P. Huff
Clover Hill Farm, Fitchburg
John T. Hughes
167 Circuit Ave., Oak Bluffs
Mary A. Hughes
Hampden
David H. Hunter
16 Rutledge St., West Roxbury
Virginia A. Hurd
95 Fearing St., Amherst
Phyllis L. Hyatt
Carleton Ave., Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.
Philip V. Iampietro
50 Vine St., Middleboro
Salvatore J. Italla
182 East Elm St., Torrington, Conn.
Henry H. Jackson, Jr.
10 Angell St., Attleboro
Richard F. Jackson
Hartshorn Rd., Walpole
Brooks R. Jakeman
81 Hickory Grove Dr., Larchmont, N. Y.
Rosemary G. Jeffway
17 Park St., Easthampton
Marguerite Jenks
96 West Alford St., Springfield
Ruth Johnston
43½ East Main St., Spencer
Frederick L. Jones
Averdale Parkway, Hopedale
Nelson V. Jones
34 Preston St., Springfield
Virginia L. Julian
40 Farview Way, Amherst
Ellen J. Kane
12 Pratt St., Worcester
Thomas J. Kane
576 Lincoln St., Worcester
Edward Kaplovitz
4 Loxwood St., Worcester
Robert F. Kearney
10 Havelock Rd., Worcester

Freshmen

David E. Kelleher
14 Stanley St., Greenfield
Ransford W. Kellogg
Southwick
John W. Kelly
16 Dana St., Northampton
George L. Kennedy
8 B St., Adams
Richard H. Kimball
99 East Pleasant St., Amherst
Donald M. Kinsman
963 Worcester Rd., Framingham
Joseph G. Kunces
12 Washburn St., Middleboro
Robert F. LaFontaine
685 Bridge Rd., Northampton
Sally M. Laitinen
333 A Union St., Gardner
James J. Laliberte
60 King St., Holyoke
John E. Lambert
82 North Prospect St., Amherst
Marcus O. Landon
118 Hollenbeck Ave., Great Barrington
Virginia E. LaPlante
14 John St., Williamstown
Harold Lavlén
41 Gleason St., Dorchester
Dorothy F. Lee
53 Cleveland St., Greenfield
Elisabeth V. Lee
124 Hillside Ave., Shelton, Conn.
Kenneth A. Legg
51 Orange St., Nantucket
Dorothy L. Lent
5 Harrison St., Maynard
Donald A. Lewis
184 Edge Hill Rd., Milton



Dorms by the light of the moon—Lewis and Thatcher

Freshmen

Jeanne Linberg
19 Kikistall Rd., Newtonville
Saul Lipnick
438 School St., Webster
Herman F. Lipka
641 Harvard St., Mattapan
Lois E. Litz
38 State St., Monson
William E. Litz, Jr.
38 State St., Monson
William E. Lucey
116 Revere St., Springfield
Lillian A. Lukals
4 Carlstad St., Worcester
Richard Lundy
85 Kuollwood St., Springfield
Donald R. Lyman
29 Allen St., Greenfield
Elizabeth C. Lyman
R. F. D., White River Junction, Vt
Rachel G. Lyman
108 Hastings St., Greenfield
Raymond J. Lynch
465 Pleasant St., Holyoke
Robert E. Lynch
168 Bartlett Rd., Winthrop
Robert J. Lynch
29 Pleasant St., Milford
Sheldon A. Madorsky
124 Draper St., Springfield
Norma J. Magldson
18 Boyer St., Springfield
Olivia L. Magnuson
41 Lincoln St., Manchester
Joseph L. Magri
111 Pearl St., Holyoke
Elizabeth E. Mahoney
86 Scituate St., Arlington

Jacob Margolls
25 North Woodford St., Worcester
Cyrus F. Maronecy
20 Green Ave., Northampton
John J. Martin
6 Crandall St., Adams
Marion V. Martin
451 South Pleasant St., Amherst
Mary H. Martin
41 Lamb St., South Hadley Falls
Richard S. Martin
R. F. D., Box 68, Stow
Anthony G. Marulli
68 Newton St., Holyoke
David W. Matthey
7 Hawes Ave., Melrose
George Maturniak
84 Eames Ave., Amherst
Gloria T. Maynard
Deer Island, Boston Harbor
Daniel J. McCarthy
22 Holland Ave., Westfield
Louise H. McKenna
Middle St., Amherst
Virginia A. Mears
3 Buckingham Rd., Milton
Thelma R. Medine
68 Brattle St., Holden
Grace E. Mentzer
R. F. D., Box 213, Bolton
Gilbert E. Merrill
21 Berry St., Danvers
Frances M. Merritt
1488 Westfield St., West Springfield
Robert E. Merrow
12 Eastern Ave., South Essex
Marilyn Miller
34 Coombe St., Southbridge
Horace N. Milliken
87 West St., Hyde Park
Mary A. Milner
12 Dale St., Rochdale

Eleanor F. Monroe
Pine St., Dover
Allison H. Moore
19 Isabelle St., Melrose
Dennison H. Morey
West Cunningham
Jane V. Morlarty
34 Maple St., Chicopee Falls
Arthur Moroni
298 Race St., Holyoke
Robert F. Mount
10 Chatham Rd., Longmeadow
John A. Mullaly
10 Stoddard Ave., Pittsfield
Francis J. Murphy
115 Peabody St., Gardner
James H. Murphy
88 Bridge St., Northampton
Arnold H. Murray, Jr.
343 Ash St., Brockton
Joan I. Murray
33 Maple St., Florence
Ruth J. Murray
Main St., Rowley
John J. Natti
1142 Washington St., Gloucester
Andrew W. Nelson
44 Saville Ave., Quincy
Donald G. Newton
Northfield Farm, Northfield
Maxwell J. Nieldjela
Spruce Hill, Hadley
Val Nisbeth
Douglas Rd., Chappaqua, N. Y.
Coleman Noahson
1874 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton
Barbara J. Noone
114 Franklin St., North Adams
Margaret G. Ogden
Acocast
Constance O'Keefe
56 Youle St., Melrose
Elizabeth Patton
18 Charles St., Westboro
Robert D. Pease
47 East Pleasant St., Amherst
Arthur H. Peck
Winter St., Barre
Helen C. Petersen
80 Brow Ave., South Braintree
William G. Philpenn
221 Mystic Valley Parkway, Winchester
Robert B. Pierce
Box 42, Paxton
Robert E. Pierce
24 Carew St., South Hadley
Myrtle H. Polley
15 Coolidge Ave., Southbridge
John C. Powers
31 Lisle St., Braintree
Robert W. Pratt
245 North St., Dalton
John J. Prendergast
174 Arlington St., Lawrence
Barbara L. Pullan
58 Highland Ave., Andover
Janet Race
11 Washington Ave., Northampton
Anthony J. Randazzo
133 Garden St., Lawrence
Richard A. Rawling
Richmond
Norman C. Regnier
787 Mill St., Feeding Hills
Eli Reines
8 Dwight St., Boston
Thomas G. Reynolds
27 Ferry Rd., Turners Falls
Mary Virginia Rice
104 Northampton Rd., Amherst
Dorothy L. Richards
95 Downing St., Worcester
Carolyn F. Rimbach
Sterling
Carroll F. Robbins
24 Linden St., Norwood



Masters of military, freshmen fresh from indoor class

Doris H. Roberts
201 Osborne Ter., Springfield

Natalie Robinson
350 Ames St., Lawrence

John P. Rose
Turo

Edward L. Ross
Pleasant St., Berlin

Alma E. Rowe
Fosgate Rd., Hudson

Almon O. Ruggles
West Main St., Brookfield

Herbert R. Rumminger
23 Center St., Leeds

Frederick S. Rutan, Jr.
12 Stearns Rd., Brookline

Robert I. Ryan
62 Park St., Hudson

Jason Sacks
143 Gardner Rd., Brookline

Theodore St. Palley
131 Elizabeth St., Pittsfield

Martha M. Sampson
607 Beech St., Holyoke

Sylvia I. Sandler
55 Hallenan Ave., Lawrence

Norma E. Sanford
645 Laurel St., Longmeadow

Richard E. Saulnier
1 North St., Saxtonville

Barbara G. Saver
55 Hallenan Ave., Lawrence

Immarie Scheuneman
186 West St., Leominster

Arthur Schwartz
327 King St., Springfield

Gladys R. Scott
Ashfield

Mary F. Sellow
131 Broad St., Middletown, Conn.

John W. Shannon
31 Bates Rd., Milton

Stanley R. Sherman
713 Nantasket Ave., Allerton

Paul R. Shuman
7 Jefferson Ave., Chelsea

Herbert V. Shuster
82 Devon St., Boston

Shirley M. Sibley
55 Juniper St., Winchendon

Edward G. Sidd
165 Chiswick Rd., Brighton

Roy E. Siewright
70 Vernon St., Northampton

Julius Silverman
79 Shirley Ave., Revere

Albert S. Simpson
10 Minthorne St., Worcester

Helen E. Smith
P. O. Box 35, Royalston

Marjorie E. Spear
360 B Pond St., Westwood

Samuel Springer
246 Magnolia St., Roxbury

Wesley B. Sprout
24 Canterbury St., Hingham

William E. Stadler
305 Franklin St., Holyoke

Anne D. Stafford
26 Backs Rd., Swampscott

Bernard L. Stead
604 Essex St., Lynn

Robert S. Stedman
25 Harvard St., Holyoke

Lucille C. Stein
10 Forest Park Ave., Adams

Donald H. Stewart
43 Searlett St., West Boylston

Madge I. Strong
Chathamport

M. Nancy Sullivan
82 Union St., North Adams



Two freshmen gingerly examine a pickled frog in Zoo lab

Walter C. Sullivan
20 California Ave., Springfield

Paul H. Sussenguth
364 Linden St., Holyoke

Lola M. Swanbeck
102 Peck St., Franklin

Mary K. Symonds
Melrose

Edward R. Szelata
4 Magnolia Ave., Holyoke

Peter J. Tassinari
49 Broad St., Salem

Dorothy E. Telford
610 North Main St., Randolph

Nathaniel S. Terry
36 High St., Hingham

Helen M. Thomas
1560 Longmeadow St., Longmeadow

Jean B. Thomas
38 Peirce St., Middleboro

Ralph H. Tinker, Jr.
Great Barrington

Sidney Topol
10 Richfield St., Dorchester

True Tower
239 Centre Ave., Abington

Virginia R. Tripp
Main Rd., Westport

Dwight V. Trubey
220 Dunstable Rd., North Chelmsford

Virginia H. Van den Noort
21 Clifton St., Lynn

Rocco A. Verrilli
24 Maple Ave., Harrison, N. Y.

Barbara R. Walker
4 Fourth St., Onset

Quinn Walker
62 East 54th St., New York, N. Y.

Rosemary B. Walsh
4 Sackett St., Westfield

Wallace R. Wannlund
144 Mt. Vernon St., Arlington

Alan S. Warden
471 Ridge St., Newark, N. J.

Betty F. Washburn
Main Rd., Montgomery

George A. Washburn
Main Rd., Montgomery

Marjorie R. Waterhouse
Leverett

Clifton M. Waugh
New Braintree

Stanley L. Welin
60 Chase Ave., North Adams

Barbara L. Weissbrod
1 Brightwood Ave., Holyoke

Joseph Weretelnik
20 Keenan St., Watertown

Frederick J. West
74 Houston Ave., Milton

Carol H. White
356 Alhona St., Wakefield

Phillip R. White
264 South Huntingdon Ave., Boston

Ethel B. Whitney
Worcester Rd., Westminster

Porter E. Whitney
Main St., Charlton

Shirley Wiesing
79 Thomas Ave., Holyoke

Warren K. Wilhelm
79 Maple Rd., Longmeadow

Earle M. Williams
30 Morris St., Feeding Hills

Richard A. Williams
36-31 214 St., Bayside, N. Y.

Wilma G. Winberg
1339 Main St., Waltham

Nathan B. Winstanley, Jr.
14 Empire St., Allston

Charles W. Wood
7 Oak St., Monson

Melvin S. Yawner
21 Stipple Rd., Dorchester

George E. Yetman
47 Highland Place, South Weymouth

Carlton B. Young
Sloan Rd., South Williamstown

Henry Richards Zahner
Groton

Rudolph Zuccaro
32 Sunset Rd., Somerville

Acknowledgments

In the long twelve-month production of the 1942 INDEX, many individuals performed services beyond their duties. The human attitude of Prof. Dickinson—technically the business advisor but actually the INDEX godfather—inspired the editor and made possible the publication in spite of priorities and lack of time. Milton Fitch, Miss Cooper, Irv Green, Charlie Iannello, Mr. Canty, Mr. Osborn—each contributed to the INDEX. Editorial thanks go to Red Emery, Baxter Allen, Prof. Vondell, Ralph Dakin, Paul Dwyer, Jack Laliberte, Peg and Elwyn Doubleday, Mike and Dave Canney, and others.

Editor and Charlie Iannello scheduling . . . “Ketch” and Prof. Dickinson budgeting



and Advertisements . . .





West of the INDEX office is the Library where windows frame scenes of the campus and the Berkshire Hills



DOUGLASS-MARSH

... the store where you will always
 obtain dependable merchandise,
 courteous service, and good values
 ... the house that offers you all
 of the nationally known brands
 and types of furniture ... Doug-
 lass-Marsh ... "In Amherst ...
 At the Head of the Village Green."

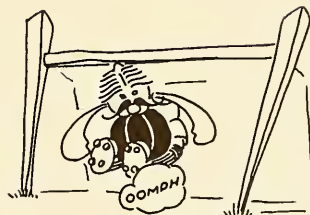


Douglass wins friends with
 good furniture



GULF SERVICE STATION

. . . When you want gas, when your car needs lubricating, or when it needs any type of service, drive in at the sign of Gulf Gas. . . . Here courteous attendants are always ready to give you the best in the shortest time. . . . For those famous Gulf products plus service "with a smile" remember the Gulf Service Station.

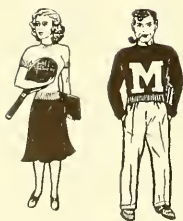


Good Gulf Gas scores again

COLLEGE STORE



. . . on everyone's must list, the student's store . . . stop in for a light snack and a few minutes of relaxation . . . get your books, stationery, magazines and odds and ends at inviting prices . . . meet your friends at . . . the College Store.



"Store for students"
for lower prices



LOUIS' FOODS

... Louis' Foods is the best equipped store in New England to fill your every food requirement . . . Semi-self-service, the best of modern refrigeration, prompt delivery on request, combined with a complete line of produce, meats and groceries at a reasonable price, answer your desire for an exclusive place to trade . . . Telephone Amherst 477-8-9.



State faculty finds
Louis' superior



AMHERST OIL COMPANY

... on Main Street near Triangle ...
 this company serves Amherst and
 vicinity with fuel oil ... numbering
 among its many customers nearly
 all of State's fraternities and soror-
 ities ... where you can also obtain
 General Electric and Crosley refrig-
 erators ... remember to call the
 Amherst Oil Company to satisfy
 your fuel oil need ... your call will
 bring instant service by one of its
 fleet of five trucks.



You get your money's worth
 at the Amherst Oil Company



THE LORD JEFFERY

... a "*Treadway Inn*" ... words that to the traveler mean all that is fine and enjoyable in one's stay "away from home"... just the place for an excellent meal or a successful banquet... where you will find that "quaint New England atmosphere"



During graduation your folks will appreciate your choice if you recommend the "Jeff"

MUTUAL PLUMBING



. . . the store where you can obtain the latest and most popular Victor and Bluebird recordings plus radio and record-player equipment of all kinds . . . if you want any type of hardware, expert plumbing service, or plumbing supplies . . . come in, no matter how large or small your purchase . . . to the Mutual Plumbing and Heating Company. . . .



Get Victor and Bluebird records at Mutual today



GRIGGS FURNITURE

FROM GOOD AMERICAN STOCK . . .

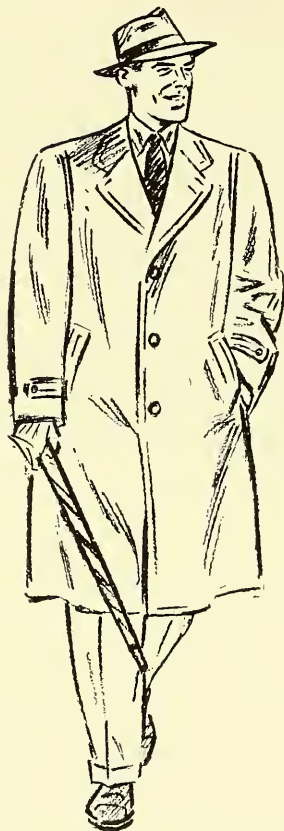
At Griggs there is furniture that comes deep from the roots of America—furniture that retains the true, unspoiled beauty of original designs, handed down by our pioneers, the French, the Spanish, Dutch and old New England stock. There is nothing more appropriate for the American home today than these treasures of Conant-Ball solid rock maple, finished in a warm natural tone, found in Amherst exclusively at Griggs.



End your Furniture
struggles at Griggs



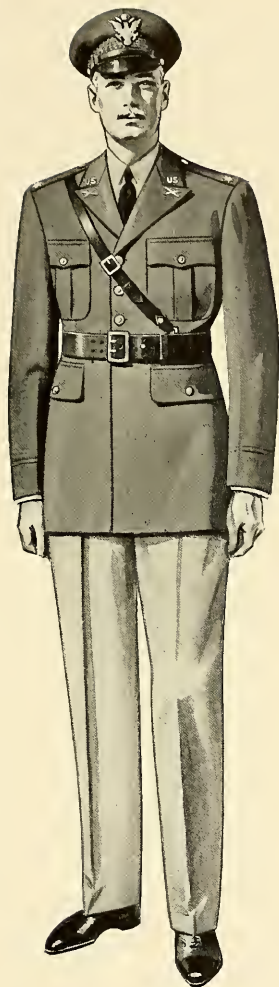
ADLER-ROCHESTER TAILORED



Sure we'll have nasty weather this spring

. . . A covert top coat by Adler-Rochester is stylish, long wearing, and should last for "The Duration." Covert cloth is a tightly woven, smoothly finished fabric that is practically wind and rain proof.
. . . For over twenty years Adler-Rochester coats and suits have been sold in Amherst by

THOMAS F. WALSH
COLLEGE OUTFITTERS



C H R I S T E N S O N

Specialists in Fine Military Equipment

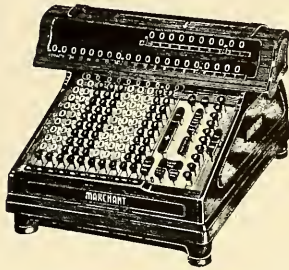
286 FIFTH AVENUE ★ NEW YORK CITY



S T . R E G I S D I N E R

MARCHANT

out-performs — so naturally it out-sells!



20 Points of Silent Speed Superiority

The Marchant Man will gladly explain to you the
advantages of the 20 points

Sales Agencies and Manufacturer's Service Stations
in all Principal Cities Give
Service Everywhere

MARCHANT CALCULATING MACHINE COMPANY

92 STATE STREET

-

SPRINGFIELD, MASS.

"THE COLLEGE CANDY KITCHEN"

During twenty-six years of continual service to Amherst, Sarris Restaurant has become a tradition with the students, faculty, and alumni of Massachusetts State College. Many returning alumni remember Sarris's during their student days and all have enjoyed the inviting and refreshing atmosphere that is always present there. Although renovations have altered and modernized the interior, Sarris still has that pleasant atmosphere that faculty and alumni remember whenever suggestions for a place to eat are made. When you are tired and want refreshments or hungry and want the best in foods, we recommend Sarris's as the restaurant to patronize when in the vicinity of Amherst.

SARRIS RESTAURANT

32 MAIN STREET



The
Pressroom

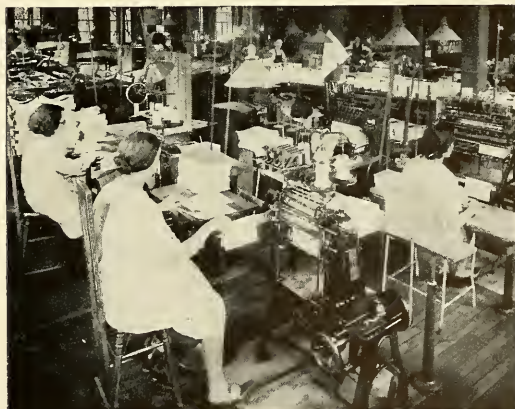
*The
Springfield Printing and Binding Co.*

279 DWIGHT STREET

SPRINGFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS

• • •

*Printers and Binders to a discriminating clientele
since 1854*



The
Bindery

Another Publication . . .

SHOWING

SARGENT

SUPERIORITY

Complete Photographic Service

to the

1940, 1941 and 1942

INDEX

Sargent Studio Inc. - Boston, Massachusetts

Smooth Sailing!



When your Yearbook Course
Is charted by
HOWARD - WESSON COMPANY
44 Portland Street, Worcester, Massachusetts

New England's Largest College Engravers

Table of Contents

A		D	
Academic Activities.....	78	Dedication.....	6
Academic Activities Awards.....	166	Directors.....	48
Academic Activities Board.....	54		
Acknowledgments.....	236	F	
Adelphia.....	164	Faculty.....	59-75
Administration.....	46	Fine Arts.....	43
Advertisements.....	238-253	Football.....	98
Alpha Epsilon Pi.....	128	Fraternities.....	127-159
Alpha Gamma Rho.....	130	Freshman Officers.....	57
Alpha Lambda Mu.....	132	Freshman Events.....	24
Alpha Sigma Phi.....	134	Freshman Lists.....	231
Alumni.....	212		
Amherst Weekend.....	39	G	
Athletic Activities.....	95-120	Glee Clubs.....	90
B		H	
Band.....	88	Handbook.....	83
Baseball.....	116	Hockey.....	113
Basketball.....	106	Honor Committee.....	58
Bay Staters.....	91	Horticulture Show.....	36
Bay Statettes.....	91		
		I	
C		Index.....	80
C. A. A.....	23	In Memoriam.....	75
Campus Varieties.....	38	In Recognition.....	74
Cheer Leaders.....	165	Interclass Athletic Committee.....	58
Chi Omega.....	136	Intercollegiate Athletic Committee.....	55
Choir.....	126	Interfraternity Ball.....	40
Christian Federation.....	123	Interfraternity Council.....	52
Class Lists.....	167-235	Inter-Greek Ball.....	41
Class Officers.....	56	Intersorority Ball.....	40
Collegian.....	78	Intersorority Council.....	52
Commencement.....	30	Intramurals.....	96
Cross Country.....	102	Isogon.....	164
D		J	
Dads' Day.....	34	Junior Officers.....	57
Deans.....	47	Junior Lists.....	214
Debating Club.....	86		
		K	
		Kappa Sigma.....	138

Table of Contents

L

Lambda Chi Alpha.....	140
-----------------------	-----

M

Maroon Key.....	165
Menorah-Hillel.....	124
Men's Glee Club.....	91
Mothers' Day.....	35
Musical Clubs.....	90-93

N

Newman Club.....	124
------------------	-----

O

Operetta.....	29
Outing Club.....	94

P

Phi Beta Kappa.....	162
Phi Kappa Phi.....	163
Phillips Brooks Club.....	125
Phi Sigma Kappa.....	142
Phi Zeta.....	144
Pirates of Penzance.....	29
President Baker.....	16, 17, 47

Q

Quarterly.....	82
Q. T. V.....	146

R

Radio.....	91
Religious Activities.....	121-126
Review of the Year.....	8-15
Roister Doisters.....	84
R. O. T. C.....	18

S

Senate.....	50
Senior Officers.....	56

S

Senior Lists.....	168
Sigma Alpha Epsilon.....	148
Sigma Beta Chi.....	150
Sigma Iota.....	152
Sigma Phi Epsilon.....	154
Sigma Xi.....	162
Sinfonietta.....	87
Social Union.....	42
Soccer.....	104
Sophomore Officers.....	57
Sophomore Lists.....	222
Soph-Senior Hop.....	33
Sororities.....	127-159
Statesmen.....	92
Statettes.....	92
Swimming.....	110

T

Tau Epsilon Phi.....	156
Tennis.....	19
Theta Chi.....	158
Track.....	114
Trustees.....	46

U

United Religious Council.....	122
-------------------------------	-----

V

Vic Parties.....	41
------------------	----

W

W. A. A.....	120
Wesley Foundation.....	125
Winter Carnival.....	26
Women's Glee Club.....	90
W. S. G. A.....	51

